

RECEIVED

JAN 13 2025

U. S. DISTRICT COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF MO
ST. LOUIS

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF MISSOURI
EASTERN DIVISION

In the Matter of:

TERRY LEE HINDS,
Pro se & Suri Juris,
Officially a/k/a Terry Lee Hinds,

Real Party in Interest as Plaintiff/Petitioner, (“[P/P]”)

-Vs-

JOSEPH R. BIDEN, JR., *in his official capacity*
as the President of the United States of America; &
actions of the Government of the United States, and

CIVIL ACTION

DANIEL WERFEL, *in his official capacity*
as Commissioner of Internal Revenue Service, &/or
as Commissioner of Internal Revenue; via § 7803 &
actions of INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, IRS &

4:25-cv-00047 AGF

JANET YELLEN, *in her official capacity*
as Secretary of the United States Department
of the Treasury; & actions of the UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, and

MERRICK B. GARLAND, *in his official capacity*
as Attorney General of the United States; & actions of
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party. (“[D/R/I P]”)

Summons & Served Fed. R. Civ. P. Rule 4(a)(1)(i)(1)(2)
U.S. Attorney Sayler A. Fleming —or to others
The United States Attorney’s Office
Eastern District of Missouri
Thomas Eagleton U.S. Courthouse
111 S. 10th Street, 20th Floor, St. Louis, MO 63102

PETITION FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW, JUDGMENT OR DECREE
AND FOR ALL WRITS NECESSARY OR APPROPRIATE TO THIS CASE
AS WELL ISSUE WRITS AGREEABLE TO USAGES & PRINCIPLES OF LAW

COMES NOW, [P/P] and for his Petition & Protest, avers, alleges or states as follows:

I. INTRODUCTION

1. This is an action with actual controversies that are substantial and concrete, to settle as applied violations of statutory and constitutional provisions; by this means, to protect constitutional rights and liberties pursuant to *free exercise claims* of religious belief, religion, conscience, association, petition, protest, protected speech, etc. (“[Rights]”).
2. The challenged opinions/conduct/actions/law of the [D/R/I P], *as applied*, concerns: (1) violations of U.S. Const./Amends. (2) unwarranted intrusions, (3) *ultra vires acts*, (4) legal defects, (5) Crudely Crafted Burdens of Law, Belief & Practice (“[Burdens]”) (6) invasions of legally protected interest of fundamental rights, doctrines, federal laws, & executive policy, (7) unjust liberty deprivations, aimed at (“[unconstitutional ends]”).
3. The federal arguments, disputes & concrete harms here, concern ***“unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness”*** (“[LLP]”) and with governmental actions substantially burdening an exercise of religion & the liberty of sincerely held religious beliefs, practices, or observances. (“FAITH”) or (“[believes]”).
4. The substance here is claim-rights owed & differ as to things that touch the heart of an existing order. In our Federal Constitution, government compulsion as employed herein is not a lawful measure of achieving taxation via compelled speech violating [Rights]. Also, one’s *faithfulness* to the rule of law used & hybrid forums applied are central to this case for the applications of ***religious liberty*** rights, one’s personal constitution & Facts of Faith/exhibits/declarations incorporated herein by reference. (“[Testimony]”)
5. [P/P] is suffering [Burdens] & invasions of these legally protected interests, relating to one’s FAITH, [Rights], *intelligent design* & [LLP] when exercising his [Q.R.F.A.]. This discrete injury, harm, & unreasonable loss in a concrete & personal way, is by activity

of [D/R/I P] in '*A Complacent Policy of Indifference to Evil.*' ("[To LIVE as EVIL]").

6. A reasonable observer or any person's [LLP] in a personal stake as defined, designed, driven, devalued, degraded, deprived, or fearful of being destroyed by law respecting an establishment of religion in a matrix of religious dealings avows [To LIVE as EVIL].
7. This problematic concern, condition, content, or contrast are endorsed by content-based restrictions on a subject-matter of religion/viewpoint-based discrimination on religious beliefs violating establishment/free exercise clauses & one's [LLP][Rights][Q.R.F.A.] [LAW]. Thus, for religious liberty of FAITH in [LAW]/[LLP] [P/P] seeks as a matter of law & faith, a judgment or decree seeking equity on all claims as presented herein.

II. JURISDICTION AND VENUE

8. This civil action & its claims arises under the Constitution and federal laws of the United States, with this Court having federal question jurisdiction over this case pursuant to Article III § 2, Clause 1 of the Constitution as this case in Law & Equity involves justiciable controversies concerned with the construction, enforcement, and application of federal laws.
9. This federal action & its claims also arises under the Administrative Procedure Act 5 U.S.C. § 701 *et seq.*; ("APA"), the Internal Revenue Code of 1939, as amended by the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as amended by the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, codified under Title 26 of the United States Code ("[THE CODE]") and presents federal questions within this Court's jurisdiction under Article III of the Constitution and 28 U.S.C. § 1331, as well as the authority under Judiciary Act of 1789 (SEC. 19.) & (SEC. 32) ("[Judiciary Act]").
10. This Court has *general jurisdiction* under 26 U.S. Code § 7402(f) - Jurisdiction of

district courts: (f)General jurisdiction: For general jurisdiction of the district courts of the United States in civil actions involving internal revenue, see section 1340 of title 28 of the United States Code.

11. The district courts shall have *original jurisdiction* of any civil action arising under any Act of Congress providing for internal revenue, pursuant to 28 USC § 1340.
12. This Court has *original jurisdiction* pursuant to 28 U.S. Code § 1343(a)(4) - Civil rights and elective franchise to secure equitable or other relief under any Act of Congress providing for the protection of civil rights, as acknowledged within The Religious Freedom Restoration Act of 1993 (“RFRA”); The Paperwork Reduction Act, 44 U.S.C. 3501, *et seq.*, (“[PRA]”) & Privacy Act of 1974 (5 U.S.C.A. 552a) (“[Privacy Act]”).
13. This Court has Federal subject-matter jurisdiction over this action under 28 U.S.C. § 1331, because this suit concerns the legality of administrative actions/inactions by challenging agency actions that are unlawful or unreasonably delayed as conduct taken by federal agencies and by federal officers in their official capacities with [P/P]’s asserted claims, counts and causes of action against the [D/R/I P] arising under the Constitution, & laws of the United States or with federal issue evoked.
14. This cause of action & its claim also arises under the First Amendment of the United States Constitution, free exercise clause thereof, pursuant to [P/P]’s ***constitutional right*** “*to petition the government for a redress of grievances*” thereby exercising established rights, including his pure speech, protected speech of inherently expressive conduct or religious activity with his sincerely held religious beliefs, practices, or observances pursuant to claimed rights owed or as claims or causes of action listed herein.
15. The Court may issue a declaratory judgment pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §§ 2201–2202 and

grant permanent injunctive relief pursuant to APA, 5 U.S.C. § 706 & by Federal Rules of Civil Procedure (“FRCP”) or (“Fed. R. Civ. P.”) 57 & 65, or by the inherent equitable powers of this Court.

16. Relief is sought pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1651(a), (Writs) which provides that the federal courts *"may issue all writs necessary or appropriate in aid of their respective jurisdictions and agreeable to the usages and principles of law"* and the general legal and equitable powers of the court.
17. Relief is sought as this Court has been vested with legal authority under Fed. R. Civ. P. Rule 52(a)(1) & (c). Findings and Conclusions by the Court; Judgment on Partial Findings.
18. Judicial relief is also sought as this Court operates/functions as the three branches of U.S. Government pursuant to The Judiciary Act of 1789 (ch. 20, 1 Stat. 73), Federal Rules of Civil Procedure (“FRCP”) and Article III of the U.S. Constitution whereby [P/P] seeks for judicial review, judgement or decree and for all writs necessary or appropriate to this case as well as writs agreeable to usages & principles of law.
19. Judicial relief is also sought as this district courts shall have original jurisdiction of any action in the nature of mandamus to compel an officer or employee of the United States or any agency thereof to perform a duty owed to the [P/P] pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1361.
20. Judicial relief is also sought against stated agency as the power of this court to adjudicate this matter has jurisdiction to enter a valid, enforceable judgment on claims depending on an interpretation of federal tax law & its due process application whereby, the [D/R/I P] were to perform their duties under U.S. Constitution and APA. These duties are ministerial and mandated by law, not a discretionary agency function.

21. Judicial relief is also sought under 42 U.S. Code § 2000bb–1 - Free exercise of religion protected: (c)Judicial relief

A person whose religious exercise has been burdened in violation of this section may assert that violation as a claim or defense in a judicial proceeding and obtain appropriate relief against a government. Standing to assert a claim or defense under this section shall be governed by the general rules of standing under article III of the Constitution.

22. Judicial relief is also sought under 26 U.S. Code § 7426(b)(1) - Civil actions by persons other than taxpayers: (b)Adjudication

The district court shall have jurisdiction to grant only such of the following forms of relief as may be appropriate in the circumstances: (1)Injunction

“If a levy or sale would irreparably injure rights in property which the court determines to be superior to rights of the United States in such property, the court may grant an injunction to prohibit the enforcement of such levy or to prohibit such sale.”

23. Venue is proper in this Court under 28 U.S.C. § 1391(b)(2)(e)(1) because [D/R/I P] are either Federal employees or officers of the United States, acting in their official capacities within this district, or an agency of the United States; and a substantial part of the events or omissions giving rise to the claims occurred in this district or will continue to occur in this district; with claims do not involve real property; and this is the judicial district in which [P/P] resides. 28 U.S.C. § 105(a)(1).

24. The divisional venue is proper in the Eastern Division because the events leading to the claim for relief arose in the County of Saint Louis, Missouri, E.D.Mo. L.R. 2.07 (A)(1) and (B)(1).

III. THE PARTIES

25. TERRY LEE HINDS, acting as *Pro se & Suri Juris*, officially a/k/a Terry Lee Hinds, serving as a Real Party in Interest as Plaintiff/Petitioner, (“[P/P]”).
26. TERRY LEE HINDS filed a civil action as a complaint/petition against “UNITED STATES” GOVERNMENT in February 2017, Case No. 4:17CV 750 (“[OVC]”) and this pending cause is related to or is a substantially equivalent complaint/petition.
27. As a Defendant/Respondent/Interested Party (“[D/R/I P]”) JOSEPH R. BIDEN, JR., is being sued in his official capacity as the President of the United States of America; and with the Government of the United States (“UNITED STATES”) has waived sovereign immunity under 5 U.S.C. § 702. The President’s White House address is 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW, Washington, DC 20500.
28. As a Defendant/Respondent/Interested Party (“[D/R/I P]”) DANIEL WERFEL, being sued in his official capacity as Commissioner of Internal Revenue Service, &/or as Commissioner of Internal Revenue, via § 7803; and with INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, &/or IRS was at all times relevant hereto, an administrative agency of the United States Government, subject to APA within the meaning of 5 U.S.C. § 551(1)(3). This agency headquartered at 1111 Constitution Avenue, NW, Washington, DC 20224.
29. As a Defendant/Respondent/Interested Party (“[D/R/I P]”) JANET YELLEN, is being sued in her official capacity as Secretary of the United States Department of the Treasury; and is of a federal cabinet agency responsible for implementing and enforcing taxation-related statutes. UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, (“[UST]”) was at all times relevant hereto, is a department of the Executive Branch of the U.S. government being an administrative agency of the United States Government,

subject to the APA within the meaning of 5 U.S.C. § 551(1)(3). [UST] headquarters is at 1500 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20220.

30. As a Defendant/Respondent/Interested Party (“[D/R/I P]”) MERRICK GARLAND, being sued in his official capacity as Attorney General of the United States; and is of a federal cabinet agency responsible for enforcing certain taxation-related statutes with UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE (“DOJ”) was at all times relevant hereto, an administrative agency of the United States Government, subject to the APA within the meaning of 5 U.S.C. § 551(1)(3). DOJ headquarters is at 950 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Washington, DC 20530.

IV. GENERAL FACTS, FACTUAL ALLEGATIONS OR FACTS OF FAITH

31. A Government Religion of Submission (“[Islamic belief]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.
32. Law respecting an establishment of religion in a matrix of religious dealings (“CODE”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.
33. The Systematic Theology of THEIRS (“[THEIRS]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability
34. Dominion Theology of Taxism (“[IRS Realm]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to

- mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability
35. The Collective Experience of THEIRS (“Dominion Theology”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.
36. The Newest Covenant and Dispensation Theology of THEIRS (“[Dispensation]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.
37. The Theology of Money (“[Moralistic]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.
38. Taxology’s Theology of THEIRS (“[Religiosity]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability
39. The Black Theology of Legalism (“[Legalism]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability
40. Progressive Theology of Materialism in Post-Foundationalism Enlightenment Values (“[Materialism]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.
41. “*Our core values guide our path to achieving our vision.*” (“[Creed]”) establishes a

religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

42. Auditing is precise, thoroughly codified and has exact procedures (“[Auditing]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

43. Taxology’s Doctrine of Exchange by using refunds, exemptions, enumerations, credits, deductions, adjustments, or abatelements (“[Doc-of-Exch]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

44. IRS Refunds of Income Taxes Collected (“[Refunds]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

45. Federal tax exempted status issued by IRS or as declared by Taxpayers (“[Exemptions]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

46. Refundable/Nonrefundable Tax Credits (“[Tax Credits]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or

liability.

47. Above/Below the Line Tax Deductions (“[Tax Deductions]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

48. IRS Tax Tables, Brackets & Rates, *inter alia* (“[Enumerations]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

49. Adjusted Gross Income/Withholding Allowance Certificate Depreciation/Amortization (“[Adjustments]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

50. Forgiveness found in Fresh Start relief & Redemption “Offer in Compromise” (“[Abatements]”) i.e., Salvation establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

51. The personification of unrighteous wealth that in which one trusts (“[False God]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

52. The Church of Taxology Internal Revenue Service (“[House of Worthship]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or

circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

53. The Worship of Money & Egregious Wealth (“[Mammon]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

54. Modified Adjusted Gross Income (“[MAGI]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability

55. IRS Dogma: “Service + Enforcement = Compliance” (“[IRS Dogma of THEIRS]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

56. “Your Voice At The IRS” as (“[Theology Forum]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability

57. Taxpayers Advocate Service *per se* Church of What’s Happening Now (“[Theology Forum]”) or as “Your Voice At The IRS” establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

58. Government Speech creating spirituality, assessment & empowering Body/Mind/Spirit (“[Government Speech]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or

establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

59. Benefits or privileges offered & provided when making a [proper return] to a system of [Worship] (“[Body of Rites]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.
60. Publications, Instructions & Forms for Worship or to “see” their steppingstones of enlightenment values (“[The Govspel]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.
61. IRS’ Stealthy Seamless Intrusions of Interfaith &/or Encroachments to manipulate or adapt to one's advantage so as to give one party an imbalance or unfair advantage (“[religious gerrymanders]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.
62. The policies, rules, guidelines & mandates created to rob Peter to pay Paul (“[Peter-to-Paul Mandates]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.
63. Voluntary Compliance (“[Confession]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.
64. The Tax Anti-Injunction Act 26 U.S.C. §7421(a) – the essence of censorship /sacrilege (“[Prior Restraint]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as

a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

65. Filing a U.S. Individual Income Tax Return, Form 1040 (“[Form 1040]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

66. A Form 1040 used by U.S. taxpayers to file an annual income tax return with IRS having an OMB No. 1545-0074 (“[1040]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

67. IRS’ Forbidden Accounting Transcends Everything (“F.A.T.E.”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

68. The ABC’s of Salvation: Admit – Believe – Confess (“[A B C’s of Faith]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

69. The Religious Triggers of Penalties & Interests of THEIRS (“[Temple Taxes]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

70. The fusion of religion, revenue & returns into an Orthodoxy of THEIRS (“[Orthodoxy

of THEIRS]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

71. Force and Effect of Law Respecting an Establishment of Religion. (“[THE WORDS]”)

establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

72. “Revenue Rulings” as [THE WORDS] of THEIRS establishes a religious relationship

between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability

73. “Revenue Procedures” as [THE WORDS] of THEIRS establishes a religious

relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

74. “Announcements” as [THE WORDS] of THEIRS establishes a religious relationship

between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability

75. “Notice” as [THE WORDS] of THEIRS establishes a religious relationship between

[P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

76. “Delegation Orders” as [THE WORDS] of THEIRS establishes a religious relationship

between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability

77. “Private letter ruling” as [THE WORDS] of THEIRS establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.
78. “General Counsel Memoranda” as [THE WORDS] of THEIRS establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.
79. “Treasury Decisions” as [THE WORDS] of THEIRS establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.
80. “Technical Memoranda” as [THE WORDS] of THEIRS establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.
81. “Proposed regulations” as [THE WORDS] of THEIRS. establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.
82. “Treasury Department Regulations” as [THE WORDS] of THEIRS establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal

right, duty, or liability.

83. “Determination Letter for 501c3” as [THE WORDS] of THEIRS establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.
84. THE ABC’s Ministries of THEIRS *per se* as The Emerging Church of THEIRS establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.
85. IRS Worthship Ministries *per se* as The Mega Church establish a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability
86. Internal Revenue Service *per se* as The Church of Taxology established a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.
87. U. S. Tax Court *per se* as The Temple of Taxism establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability
88. Taxology like religious bigotry is a lifestyle choice as a religion of reality establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

89. Federal Reserve System *per se* as The Adjustment Bureau & its Synagogue establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.
90. The “Bureau of Prohibition” *per se* as The Founding Church of Modern-day Saints establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.
91. A church being organized on corporal & corporate logic seen as a collective experience of religious phenomenon (“[Mega Church]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability
92. IRS existing as “The Bureau” - “The Agency” - “The Service” (“[Taxing Trinity]”) established a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.
93. An IRS deify system of taxing beliefs, practices and convictions for organized religion (“[Theologies]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.
94. The Fountainhead of Faith as an Orthodoxy of THEIRS (“[Convention]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal

right, duty, or liability.

95. ABC's Ministries of THEIRS as strategies for reaching a returning generation ("[Emerging Church]") establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

96. *A Complacent Policy of Indifference to Evil* ("[To LIVE as EVIL]") established a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

97. [D/R/I P]'s activities, conduct and documentation with [Doc-of-Exch] ("[The Policy]") established a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

98. Cross References that "*are made only for convenience and shall be given no legal effect*" ("[As Applied Law]") establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

99. An IRS' strategy, plan or positions enforced as their core values guiding their path to achieving their vision in favor of a "proselytization" approach of THEIRS. ("[CRITERION]") establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

100. Institutionalized Faith in Taxism ("[Taxism]") establishes a religious relationship

between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

101. The Fruits of the Purpose-Driven Life of THEIRS (“[Purpose-Driven Life]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

102. Law Respecting an Establishment of Religion (“[Law/As/Religion]”) established a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

103. Crudely Crafted Burdens of Law, Belief and Practice (“[Burdens]”) established a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

104. Enactments of Law &/or Application of Internal Revenue Laws (“[THE CODE]”) established a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

105. The IRS Path of Life is to keep your faith... THEIRS (“[IRS Path of Life]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

106. Worship of Argumentative Wealth, Words & Wants of Materialism (“[Worthship]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.
107. A return to the IRS and their path of life, beliefs, and practices (“[proper return]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.
108. Organized Religion of THEIRS (“[Taxology]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability
109. Intellectual tithing is the giving of new and useful information to of IRS’ Tree of Knowledge of good beliefs and evil practice (“[Intellectual Tithing]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.
110. Internal Religious Service a/k/a IRS (“[IRS]”) established a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability
111. IRS’ Pilgrimage - Knowing the Unknowable Answers Exist (“[IRS Pilgrimage]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

112. The human mind, a sacred place becoming the scene of thought crimes (“[thought crimes]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.
113. Points of Policy or Criteria of an IRS’ Church (“[IRS House of Worship]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.
114. The mandatory beliefs monitored practices or the experience of religious conversion in an Institutionalized Faith of THEIRS (“[FAITH]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.
115. An IRS Deific & Divinity of THEIRS as THE GREAT WHATEVER (“[WHATEVER]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.
116. The Incarnate Spirit of [THE CODE] being the Encoded Syntax Messiah of THEIRS (“[Syntax Messiah]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.
117. IRS CORE VALUES – refunds, exemptions, exclusions, credits, deductions, adjustments, abatements establish a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P]

as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

118. The Orthodoxy of Spiritual, Sanctified & Religious Terms, Words or Actions of THEIRS established the “right practice” (“[Orthodoxy]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

119. A hybrid congregation/membership as a body of believers & dependent condition (“[body of believers]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

120. IRS’ Administrative Law of THEIRS guiding a Path to Involuntary Servitude (“[Servitude]”) established a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

121. An Adopted “set of fundamental rights” of THEIRS (“[Ceremony]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

122. “IRS Historical Fact Book” (“[THE BOOK]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability

123. [Taxpayers Advocate Service] (“[TAS]”) establishes a religious relationship

between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

124. [FAITH] in The Ten Tax Commandments establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability
125. [The Church Without Walls Ministries] (“[Ministries]”) establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.
126. The Collective Experience of Taxology “Get Right with Your Taxes” as the Master of Tax Evasion establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.
127. IRS’ Trial by Ordeal is to keep your Faith THEIRS in 1646_{A.D.} was [given the character of an institution or incorporated into a structured and usually well-established system] (“[Institutionalized Faith]”) established a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.
128. The religious dealings of converting IRS’ Taxpayers into Taxp[r]ayers, advanced by a [FAITH] in [Taxism] as legal coercion establishes a religious relationship between [P/P] & [D/R/I P] as a specific event or circumstance that gives rise to mindfulness consequences or establishing the existence of a legal right, duty, or liability.

129. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in one's *personal constitution* and the U.S.

Constitution/Amendments & Rule of Law for [P/P]'s [LLP] (“[LAW]”) is essential or necessary; because it exists under the establishment of one's own chosen religions & the secured liberty of FAITH in [LAW] as [P/P]'s establishment of law as religion.

130. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty within Facts of Faith/exhibits/declarations

incorporated herein by reference (“[Testimony]”) is essential or necessary; because it exists under the establishment of one's own chosen religions & the secured liberty of FAITH in [LAW] being an establishment of religion.

131. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty within the Intersection of Church and State

(“[IC&S]”) is essential or necessary; because it exists under the establishment of one's own chosen religions & the secured liberty of FAITH in [LAW]; as a place within the jurisprudence in a ‘*Wall of Separation of Church & State*’ as establishment of religion.

132. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty within Quintessential Rights of the First

Amendment (“[Q.R.F.A.]”) are essential or necessary; because it exists under the establishment of one's own chosen religions & the secured liberty of FAITH in [LAW] as [P/P]'s establishment of law as religion & for the free exercise rights of [LLP].

133. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty within his sincerely held religious beliefs,

practices, or observances (“FAITH”) or (“[believes]”) is essential or necessary; because it exists under the establishment of one's own chosen religions & the secured liberty of FAITH in [LAW] as [P/P]'s establishment of law as religion & the free exercise thereof.

134. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty within our “*unalienable Rights, that among*

these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness” (“[LLP]”) is essential or necessary; because it exists under the establishment of [P/P] own chosen religions &

the secured liberty of FAITH in [LAW] as his establishment/exercise of religion.

135. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty within [P/P]'s Questions Utilizing Evidence Seeking Truth ("[Q.U.E.S.T.]") is essential or necessary; because it exists under the establishment of one's own chosen religions & the secured liberty of FAITH in [LAW] as his establishment/exercise of religion for [LLP].

136. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in Christianity/Constitutionally/Conscience ("[C/C/C]") is essential or necessary; because it exists under the establishment of one's own chosen religions & the secured liberty of FAITH in [LAW] as his establishment of religion and for the sacred temple of free moral/agency.

137. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in the [Commanding Heights] being not a wall of separation, but a space within the Intersection of Church & State activities for thoughts/speech/conduct; with spatiality being socially constructed and the role people play in creating it. It's a production of the political/economic system and serves as an Embassy for God's Kingdom on Earth, being essential or necessary; because it exists under the establishment of one's own chosen religions & the secured liberty of FAITH in [LAW] as an establishment of religion hierarchy in a dutiful forum's spatial property.

138. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty within Controlling Legal Principles ("[CLP]") & U.S. Supreme Court' Doctrines/Decisions/Tests are essential or necessary; because it exists under the establishment of one's own chosen religions & the secured liberty of FAITH in [LAW] as [P/P]'s establishment of law as religion.

139. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty within (1) prophetic speech or as predictive speech, (2) symbolic speech or speech plus & its expressive activities (3) religious or proselytizing speech, (4) spiritual speech or as persuasive or private speech (5) pure

speech (6) core political speech (7) free speech recognition also existing as exercising no speech at all collectively manifesting per se as (“[Protected Speech]”) is essential or necessary; because it exists under the establishment of one’s own chosen religions & the secured liberty of FAITH in [LAW] as his establishment of religion.

140. [P/P]’s free exercise of religious liberty avers [P/P] [believes] the mind is a sacred place with the human heart (emotions) being a sacred space found within us all. Within these most sacred precincts of private & domestic life, religious experiences are created for many people &/or within one’s own individual [conscience] (“[conscience]”) being essential or necessary; because it exists under the establishment of one’s own chosen religions & the secured liberty of FAITH in [LAW] as his establishment of religion.

141. [P/P]’s free exercise of religious liberty avers [P/P]’s sacred Honor is built upon [public principles established in a name of J.E.S.U.S. structured as the most sacred precincts of public and one’s own private life, personal liberty, and the pursuits of happiness (“[Sacred Honor]”) being essential or necessary; because it exists under the establishment of one’s own chosen religions & the secured liberty of FAITH in [LAW] as his establishment of religion manifesting beliefs & practices of [Q.R.F.A.].

142. [P/P]’s free exercise of religious liberty avers free exercise principles do not cause a man to sacrifice his integrity, his rights, the freedom of his convictions, the honesty of his feelings, or the independence of his thoughts (“[Mankind’s Supreme Possessions]”) being essential or necessary; because it exists under the establishment of one’s own chosen religions & the secured liberty of FAITH in [LAW] as his establishment of religion manifesting beliefs & practices of [Q.R.F.A.].

143. [P/P]’s free exercise of religious liberty avers the free exercise of the right to be left

alone, to think, to privacy and to work [Constitutionally Protected Interests] (“[CPI]”) being essential or necessary; because it exists under the establishment of one’s own chosen religions & the secured liberty of FAITH in [LAW] as his establishment of religion manifesting beliefs & practices of [Q.R.F.A.].

144. [P/P]’s free exercise of religious liberty avers the [Freedom of Association &/or Not to Associate in a fusion of differing systems of belief/religious syncretism; is the free exercise right in Protest Activities as a sword and to Petition as a shield] for grievances or when seeking redress for an infringement or for satisfaction sought or gained in our [LLP] per se as (“[Protected Conduct]”) being essential or necessary; because it exists under the establishment of one’s own chosen religions & the secured liberty of FAITH in [LAW] as his establishment of religion manifesting beliefs & practices of [Q.R.F.A.].

145. [P/P]’s free exercise of religious liberty avers one's FAITH in a personal constitution of [Sacred Honor], [Mankind’s Supreme Possessions], [Constitutionally Protected Interests] (“[CPI]”), [conscience] & [Protected Conduct] existing as legal/moral capacity regarding The Way, The Truth And The Life as legal reason.

A). Enactments of Law &/or Application of Internal Revenue Laws (“[THE CODE]”)

146. [THE CODE] are [Burdens] because of the religious expression it mandates for one’s [LLP].

147. [THE CODE] is [Burdens] because of the religious discrimination it provides with [Doc-of-Exch] as IRS’ governmental action.

148. [THE CODE] are [Burdens] because of the faith-based discrimination of [P/P]’s FAITH in [LAW] for one’s [LLP].

149. [THE CODE] are [Burdens] because of the Internal Revenue Service or the entity

known as “IRS” provides retaliation, harassment, or by refusing services.

150. [THE CODE]’s [Burdens] are instructions/publications/opinions/notices/forms of the IRS that generates "taxes on knowledge"; a constitutional evil of which the First Amendment was partly aimed.

151. [THE CODE] are [Burdens] because of reading & understanding tax liabilities.

152. [THE CODE]’s [Burdens] are the burdensome responsibilities of one’s personal life when seeking [Islamic belief].

153. [THE CODE]’s [Burdens] are the burdensome responsibilities of one’s personal life when seeking [Creed], being of *ultra vires acts and unwarranted intrusions*.

154. [THE CODE]’s [Burdens] are the burdensome responsibilities of one’s personal life when seeking [Auditing], being of *ultra vires acts and unwarranted intrusions*.

155. [THE CODE]’s [Burdens] are the burdensome responsibilities of one’s personal life when seeking [Doc-of-Exch], being of *ultra vires acts and unwarranted intrusions*.

156. [THE CODE]’s [Burdens] are the burdensome responsibilities of one’s personal life when seeking [Refunds], being of *ultra vires acts*.

157. [THE CODE]’s [Burdens] are the burdensome responsibilities of one’s personal life when seeking [Exemptions], being of *ultra vires acts*.

158. [THE CODE]’s [Burdens] are the burdensome responsibilities of one’s personal life when seeking [Tax Credits], being of *ultra vires acts*.

159. [THE CODE]’s [Burdens] are the burdensome responsibilities of one’s personal life when seeking [Tax Deductions], *being of ultra vires acts*.

160. [THE CODE]’s [Burdens] are the burdensome responsibilities of one’s personal life when seeking [Enumerations], *being of ultra vires acts*.

161. [THE CODE]'s [Burdens] are the burdensome responsibilities of one's personal life when seeking [Adjustments], being of *ultra vires acts*.
162. [THE CODE]'s [Burdens] are the burdensome responsibilities of one's personal life when seeking [Abatements], being of *ultra vires acts*.
163. [THE CODE]'s [Burdens] are the burdensome responsibilities of one's personal life when seeking IRS Dogma: "Service + Enforcement = Compliance".
164. [THE CODE]'s [Burdens] are the burdensome responsibilities of one's personal life when seeking [Theology Forum].
165. [THE CODE]'s [Burdens] are the burdensome responsibilities of one's personal life when seeking [Form 1040] as content-based restrictions on a subject-matter of religion.
166. [THE CODE]'s [Burdens] are the burdensome responsibilities of one's personal life when seeking [1040] as viewpoint-based discrimination on religious beliefs.
167. [THE CODE]'s [Burdens] are the burdensome responsibilities of one's personal life when seeking [To LIVE as EVIL], as *ultra vires act* & being an *unwarranted intrusion*.
168. [THE CODE]'s [Burdens] are the burdensome responsibilities of one's personal life when seeking [Doc-of-Exch], being of *ultra vires acts and unwarranted intrusions*.
169. [THE CODE]'s [Burdens] are the burdensome responsibilities of one's personal life when seeking [As Applied Law] as viewpoint-based discrimination on religious beliefs.
170. [THE CODE]'s [Burdens] are the burdensome responsibilities of one's personal life when seeking [Purpose-Driven Life] being of *ultra vires acts & unwarranted intrusion*.
171. [THE CODE]'s [Burdens] are the burdensome responsibilities of one's personal life when seeking [Law/As/Religion], being of *ultra vires acts and unwarranted intrusions*.
172. [THE CODE]'s [Burdens] are the burdensome responsibilities of one's personal life

when seeking a [proper return], as an *ultra vires act* & being an *unwarranted intrusion*.

173. [THE CODE]'s [Burdens] are the burdensome responsibilities of one's personal life

when seeking [Taxology], being of *ultra vires acts and unwarranted intrusions*.

174. [THE CODE]'s [Burdens] are the burdensome responsibilities of one's personal life

when seeking [Taxism], being of *ultra vires acts and unwarranted intrusions*.

175. [THE CODE]'s [Burdens] are the burdensome responsibilities of one's personal life

when seeking [Intellectual Tithing], being of *unwarranted intrusions*.

176. [THE CODE]'s [Burdens] are the burdensome responsibilities of one's personal life

when seeking [IRS Pilgrimage].

177. [THE CODE]'s [Burdens] are the burdensome responsibilities of one's personal life

when seeking [FAITH], being of *ultra vires acts and unwarranted intrusions*.

178. [THE CODE]'s [Burdens] are the burdensome responsibilities of one's personal life

when seeking [WHATEVER].

179. [THE CODE]'s [Burdens] are the burdensome concerns in the existence of a right

to privacy; because [THE CODE] is massive and complicated it is not surprising that many taxpayers or any person hire someone else to help prepare their tax returns.

180. Faith-based means an organization, association, facility or program that offers

services within the context of religious beliefs that are articulated by the organization's, association's, facility's or program's mission statement, affiliations, or sponsoring entities.

181. Religious discrimination is treating someone differently because of their religious

beliefs, practices, or lack of religious beliefs.

182. Freedom of expression is fundamental to political dissent, diverse cultural

expression, creativity, and innovation, as well as the development of one's personality through self-expression.

183. Freedom of expression enables dialogue, builds understanding, and increases public knowledge. When we can freely exchange ideas and information, our knowledge improves, which benefits our communities and societies.

184. Freedom of expression also enables us to question our governments, which helps to keep them accountable. Questioning and debate are healthy – they lead to better policies and more stable societies.

B). Declarations Filed in this Case

185. [P/P]'s [Decl. #1] concerns religious activity, conduct, behavior or beliefs as facts of faith; because it is a matter of [P/P]'s sincerely held religious beliefs with his general outlook on life, the world, or the future.

186. [P/P]'s [Decl. #2] concerns religious activity, conduct, behavior or beliefs as facts of faith; because it is a matter of [P/P]'s sincerely held religious beliefs with his general outlook on life, the world, or the future.

187. [P/P]'s [Decl. #3] concerns religious activity, conduct, behavior or beliefs as facts of faith; because it is a matter of [P/P]'s sincerely held religious beliefs with his general outlook on life, the world, or the future.

188. [P/P]'s [Decl. #4] concerns religious activity, conduct, behavior or beliefs as facts of faith; because it is a matter of [P/P]'s sincerely held religious beliefs with his general outlook on life, the world, or the future.

189. [P/P]'s [Decl. #5] concerns religious activity, conduct, behavior or beliefs as facts of faith; because it is a matter of [P/P]'s sincerely held religious beliefs with his general

outlook on life, the world, or the future.

190. [P/P]'s [Decl. #6] concerns religious activity, conduct, behavior or beliefs as facts of faith; because it is a matter of [P/P]'s sincerely held religious beliefs with his general outlook on life, the world, or the future.

191. [P/P]'s [Decl. #7] concerns religious activity, conduct, behavior or beliefs as facts of faith; because it is a matter of [P/P]'s sincerely held religious beliefs with his general outlook on life, the world, or the future.

C). [P/P]'s Free Exercise of Religious Liberty

192. [P/P]'s religious liberty is motivated by FAITH in [LAW] through [Q.U.E.S.T.] for the Intersection of Church and State as one's *pursuit of happiness*.

193. [P/P]'s religious liberty of one's FAITH in [LAW] is essential or necessary; because it is where law and religion are a "fusion", as an establishment, endorsement, or practice of law with the free exercise of one's FAITH, are the same, as one cannot exist without the other.

194. [P/P] is motivated by one's FAITH in [LAW] through [Q.U.E.S.T.] for one's [LLP].

195. [P/P] is motivated by a *secured liberty* of FAITH in [LAW] as an establishment of law as religion.

196. [P/P] is motivated by one's FAITH in a personal constitution of [Sacred Honor], [Mankind's Supreme Possessions], [CPI], [conscience] & [Protected Conduct] existing as legal/moral capacity.

197. [P/P]'s is motivated one's FAITH as a practice of his personal constitution within his religious observance of [C/C/C] as [LAW] through [Q.U.E.S.T.] as a political religion for [P/P]'s [LLP].

198. [P/P] is motivated by one's FAITH in [LLP] exercised by [Rights] as [Q.R.F.A.].
199. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary for his [LLP].
200. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary for his personal constitution.
201. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary for his [Q.R.F.A.].
202. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary for his [Q.U.E.S.T.].
203. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary for his expressive activities in the freedom of worship, of mind, a right to refrain from speaking or an individual's freedom to choose his own creed.
204. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary for his religious integrity of one's life.
205. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary for his liberty to make personal decisions and choices is constitutive of private life.
206. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because many religions typically advocate or demand of their followers a certain prescribed behavior to uphold religious integrity of their FAITH.
207. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because [P/P]'s religious life is a sacred temple of free moral/agency guided by a personal religion to exist as "I am" in order to form a more perfect union.
208. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because

he is a lead architect of [P/P]'s [LLP]

209. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary for "*Our Church of Greater Reality*" to preserve, protect or defend one's [LLP].

210. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary to one's *intelligent design* as America's Civil Religion; being exercised of a civil liberty in a tri-mixture of lawful/legal elements of [C/C/C].

211. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because it is built upon one's intelligent design via personal religion, political religion & civil religion.

212. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because [P/P]'s *personal religion* as "I am", is for the World to come; & is in harmony with one's personal constitution and the U.S. Constitution/Amendments & Rule of Law for [P/P]'s [LLP].

213. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary for his FAITH in [LAW].

214. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in accordance with FAITH in [LAW] is essential or necessary; because it is where law and religion are a "fusion", as an establishment, endorsement, or practice of law with the free exercise of one's FAITH, are the same, as one cannot exist without the other.

215. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because [P/P] is inspired & motivated by one's FAITH in [LAW] through [Q.U.E.S.T.] for the Intersection of Church and State as one's pursuit of happiness.

216. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty with FAITH in [LAW] and FAITH in [LLP]

is essential or necessary for civil liberties; because these devout ideas manifest the two sturdiest pillars of the substantive due process temple.

217. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because it exists under the free exercise of one's own chosen religion & the secured liberty of FAITH in [LAW] as an establishment of law as religion.

218. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because it protects [P/P] from government speech in its holistic approach, practices, or interferences as mixed speech within a CODE of opinions, conduct, actions, &/or laws of the [D/R/I P], as applied to [P/P]'s [LLP] and his [Rights].

219. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in accordance with FAITH in [LAW] is essential or necessary; because it compels [D/R/I P]'s faithful discharge of their duties owed to this [P/P], to wit, conforming to their respective Oath of office.

220. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty with FAITH in [LAW] and FAITH in [LLP] is essential or necessary; because these devout ideas manifest intellectual freedom, identity, autonomy, or freedoms of choice.

221. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty with FAITH in [LAW] and FAITH in [LLP] is essential or necessary; because it allows [P/P] to express one's viewpoint & the contents of protected or pure speech, speech plus conduct with intellectual freedom, identity, autonomy, or freedoms of choice.

222. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty with FAITH in [LLP] is essential or necessary; because [Q.R.F.A.] is about public morals and prevents the very sort of religious persecution and intolerance that led to the founding of the United States.

223. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH in [LLP] is essential or necessary;

because religious faith and political beliefs is a sacred liberty to [P/P].

224. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because it prohibits [Burdens] & a subjugated lesson plan of IRS' indoctrination as a condition of servitude

225. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because it inhibits or stops the reading of IRS' instructions/publications/opinions/notices/forms that generate "taxes on knowledge"; a constitutional evil.

226. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because it protects constitutional values of protected speech & freedom from association.

227. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty with FAITH in [LAW] is essential or necessary; because it protects his religious beliefs of governmental actions of converting Taxpayers to Taxp[r]ayers, as a condition of servitude.

228. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because it is religious grounded conduct & expression of his [LLP].

229. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because it is religious observances, expressions or activities of [P/P]'s [LLP].

230. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because it is religious observances, expressions or activities of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW].

231. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because [P/P]'s [believes] within sacred precincts of private & domestic life; the mind is a sacred place with the human heart (emotions) being a sacred space found within us all.

232. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because within one's sacred precincts of private & domestic life, religious experiences

developed for various people and with this [P/P].

233. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty with FAITH in a personal constitution for the application of [Sacred Honor]; being essential or necessary as legal/moral capacity.

234. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty with FAITH in a personal constitution for the application of [Mankind's Supreme Possessions]; being essential or necessary as legal/moral capacity.

235. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty with FAITH in a personal constitution for the application of [CPI]; being essential or necessary as legal/moral capacity.

236. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty with FAITH in a personal constitution for the application of [conscience]; being essential or necessary as legal/moral capacity.

237. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty with FAITH in a personal constitution for the application of [Protected Conduct]; being essential or necessary as legal/moral capacity.

238. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty with FAITH in a personal constitution for the application of [Protected Speech]; being essential or necessary within a dutiful forum as the means of & the access sought to exercise [Q.R.F.A.] for a moral- legal duty.

239. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary for application of [Q.R.F.A.] to protect his free moral/agency as a legal duty within Establishment clause or within a personal constitution for one's sacred precincts by exercising FAITH in [LAW].

240. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary for application of a "lawful" intersection within the United States Supreme Court's

doctrine/jurisprudence regarding the pronouncement that “[t]he First Amendment has erected a wall between church and state.”

241. [P/P]’s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary for the application of The Intersection of Church & State’s Wall of Separation, as a socially produced space/place conceived in absolute terms.

242. P/P]’s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary for the application of [Commanding Heights]’s spatiality within the Intersection of Church & State activities for thoughts/speech/conduct.

243. [P/P]’s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary for the application of [Q.R.F.A.] & its dutiful forum in accordance with the [Commanding Heights]’s *spatiality*.

244. [P/P] articulated: I am an architect of my life, liberty, and pursuit of happiness. I know what is to come by the principle on which it is built. Freedom is the light of all sentient beings with the right to exist as "I Am", and not as “any person”.

245. [P/P]’s ***dutiful forum*** is with The Intersection of Church & State via Personal Constitution & U.S. Constitution for the [Commanding Heights]’s spatiality; because this sphere of intellect, speech, conduct & spirit is built upon one’s intelligent design exercised of a liberty in [C/C/C].

246. [P/P]’s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary for application of a ***dutiful forum*** within The Intersection of Church & State’s Wall of Separation of federal jurisprudence emphasizing the interdependence of physical space and social space.

247. [P/P]’s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH in hybrid forums for the open

discussion, as applied is essential or necessary; because a dutiful forum is the means of & the access sought to exercise [Q.R.F.A.] for a moral- legal duty, regardless of its place, meeting, or medium where thoughts, feelings, beliefs on a particular issue or matters can be exchanged through the marketplace of ideas.

248. The interdependence of physical space and social space means that the physical layout and characteristics of a place significantly influence the social interactions and relationships that occur within it, while the social dynamics and meanings attributed to a space can also shape how the physical environment is perceived and utilized; essentially, the physical and social aspects of a space are intertwined and mutually affect each other.

249. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty with FAITH in [LLP] is essential or necessary; because [Q.R.F.A.] is about public morals and prevents the very sort of religious persecution and intolerance that led to the founding of the United States.

250. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary, because its conviction activity at issue is protected speech, FAITH in [LAW] & [LLP] that are inherently expressive conduct vs [To LIVE as EVIL].

251. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because [P/P]'s FAITH in a personal constitution are religious observances within [C/C/C] as [LAW] through [Q.U.E.S.T.] as a political religion for [P/P]'s [LLP].

252. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because the sacred liberty of the [Commanding Heights]'s spatiality is within an Intersection of Church and State as one's pursuit of happiness, being built upon [P/P]'s Faith, Foundations, Fortifications & Forums for open discussion and decision-making.

253. [P/P]’s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because the sacred liberty of the [Commanding Heights]’s spatiality is within the liberty interests and property interests of the First Amendment’s jurisprudence.
254. [P/P]’s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because the sacred liberty of the [Commanding Heights]’s spatiality is within the Ninth Amendment jurisdiction of [Q.R.F.A.] & its penumbral, as an unalienable right for [LLP]
255. [P/P]’s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because the sacred liberty of the [Commanding Heights]’s spatiality of unalienable rights is a lawful jurisdiction for a worldly assembly and as an Embassy for God’s Kingdom on Earth: “In Order to Form a More Perfect Union between the powers in Heaven and on Earth.”
256. [P/P]’s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because the sacred liberty of the [Commanding Heights]’s spatiality is within the venue, as a rubric of the 9th & 10th Amendments being a natural, intrinsic, or implied right, casts as unenumerated rights or rights reserved.
257. [P/P]’s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because the sacred liberty of the [Commanding Heights]’s spatiality is within the religious or autonomous standing of individual natural rights.
258. [P/P]’s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because the sacred liberty of the [Commanding Heights]’s spatiality is within [Q.U.E.S.T.] advance by one’s FAITH in [LAW].
259. [P/P]’s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because

the sacred liberty of the [Commanding Heights]’s spatiality is for the "Kingdom of God" ... *“In Order to Form a More Perfect Union between the powers in Heaven and on Earth.”*

260. [P/P]’s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because [P/P]’s [Q.R.F.A.] & its penumbral is *unalienable hybrid-right for colorable claims* for a battle of ideas in the [Commanding Heights].

261. [P/P]’s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because the sacred liberty of the [Commanding Heights]’s spatiality is found in substantive law or substantive due process right to exist as "I am", as this [P/P] embodies that essence in a specific guaranty, exercised in the right of the people “to be secure in their persons” within the most sacred precincts of private & domestic life.

262. Spatiality is a social construct, as a term that denotes socially produced space, rather than space conceived in absolute terms. That is, spatiality recognizes the roles people play in creating space and the interaction between space and human action. Spatiality denotes the idea that rather than space being a backdrop to social life, it is constitutive of a social [LLP], as social and spatial relations are mutually constituted.

263. [P/P]’s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because it supports his personal religion of an intelligent design and is a form of free agency or moral agency.

264. [P/P]’s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because he [believes] he is of an “intelligent design” seeking to do GOD’s will and his works.

265. [P/P]’s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because his FAITH allows him to perfect his soul, to protect the human spirit & to please GOD

with prayer, practice & purpose.

266. [P/P]’s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because he does not want to be converted to or proselytized as an IRS’ taxp[r]ayer.

267. [P/P]’s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because he [believes] [Form 1040] is an IRS Covenant to convert taxpayers to taxp[r]ayers in a dialogue forum of [Intellectual Tithing] taxing the human spirit & soul for an [Islamic belief].

268. [P/P]’s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because he [believes] Taxology violates his *intelligent design* exercised of a liberty in a tri-mixture of lawful/legal elements of [C/C/C].

269. [P/P]’s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary for application of a hybrid forums the open discussion, as applied; because a dialogue forum of [Intellectual Tithing] advances a quintessential right of choice.

270. [P/P]’s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because he [believes] this is an IRS’ Creed: “Our core values guide our path to achieving our vision” (“[Creed]”).

271. [P/P]’s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because he [believes] when any person believes in, practices, or makes a proper return to the IRS & their path of life, beliefs & practices this conduct manifests [Worship].

272. [P/P]’s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because he [believes] the Internal Religious Service (“[IRS]”) a/k/a IRS, has proselytized 26 U.S.C. §501(c) (“[Mega Church]”) thus, utilizing the prestige, power, and influence of a public institution administered by President Biden.

273. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because he [believes] the mind is a **sacred place** with the human heart (emotions) being a **sacred space** found within us all.

274. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because he [believes] within these sacred place/sacred space as the most **sacred precincts** of private & domestic life, **religious experiences** developed for various people and with this [P/P].

275. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because he [believes] [CLP] are secular beliefs religiously practice as devout convictions or as religious observances.

276. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because he [believes] this perpetual principle of his personal constitution; that in the name of Justice – Equality – Service – Unity – Sacrifice (“J.E.S.U.S.”) this substantive creed: *“In Order to Form a More Perfect Union between the powers in Heaven and on Earth.”*

277. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because he [believes] it allows him or individuals to practice their faith without government interference, protecting their right to believe and act according to their conscience.

278. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because he [believes] it supports individual autonomy, by allowing people to make personal choices regarding their religious beliefs and practices, which is a core aspect of individual liberty.

279. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because he [believes] it supports social cohesion by respecting diverse religious views, and it

can foster tolerance and understanding within a community, mitigating religious conflict.

280. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in a Personal Religion to exist as "I am" is the reason that [P/P] never filed a 2021 tax return, because [P/P] declared "I am" not an IRS' Taxp[r]ayer.

281. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because he [believes] our historical foundations as in the right to a free exercise of religion as enshrined in many constitutions and is considered a fundamental human right.

282. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because he [believes] it supports moral & spiritual development, as religious beliefs often provide individuals with a framework for ethical behavior and personal values.

283. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in a Personal Religion to exist as "I am" is for the World to come, & demonstrates religion, as a community to protect dignity, to guild one's path of religious beliefs & achieving constitutional core values, one's constitution & [CPI].

284. [P/P]'s free exercise of religious liberty in FAITH is essential or necessary; because as a lead architect of one's [LLP]; who designs and builds the New Jerusalem to be a city full of the manifestation of God's wisdom. The Supreme Being, as The Lord, Thy God ("Jesus Christ") of this Nation, created prefect reason, not a particular religion existing as: The Chief Cornerstone of Our Nation for "ONE NATION UNDER GOD".
<https://tlc76.com/wish-to-know-more/for-god-county/>

D). [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity.

285. [P/P] avers a matrix is the set of conditions that provides a system in which

something grows or develops or of a situation, or an environment in which something has its origin thus taking form.

286. [D/R/I P]'s shall exercise a faithful discharge of their duties owed to this [P/P], to wit, conforming to their respective Oath of office.

287. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity ban an aspect of [P/P]'s religious observance or practice, compels an act inconsistent with that observance or practice or puts difficult pressure on an adherent to modify such observance or practice.

288. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of converting any person by proselytizing taxpayers into taxp[r]ayers are acts of undue interference.

289. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Islamic belief].

290. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [THEIRS].

291. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [IRS Realm].

292. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of Dominion Theology.

293. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Dispensation].

294. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Moralistic].

295. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Religiosity].

296. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Legalism].

297. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Materialism].

298. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Creed].

299. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Auditing].

300. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Doc-of-Exch].

301. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Refunds].

- 302. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Exemptions].
- 303. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Tax Credits].
- 304. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Tax Deductions].
- 305. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Enumerations].
- 306. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Adjustments].
- 307. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Abatements].
- 308. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of a [House of Worthship].
- 309. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Mammon].
- 310. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of a [MAGI].
- 311. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of an IRS’ Dogma: “Service + Enforcement = Compliance”.
- 312. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Theology Forum] or as “Your Voice At The IRS”.
- 313. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Government Speech].
- 314. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Body of Rites].
- 315. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [The Govspel].
- 316. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [religious gerrymanders].
- 317. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Peter-to-Paul Mandates].

318. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [THE WORDS].

319. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs, activity or opinions is a matrix of “Revenue Rulings”.

320. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs, activity or opinions is a matrix of “Revenue Procedures”.

321. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs, activity or opinions is a matrix of “Announcements”.

322. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs, activity or opinions is a matrix of “Notices”.

323. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs, activity or opinions is a matrix of “Delegation Orders”.

324. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs, activity or opinions is a matrix of “Private letter ruling”.

325. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs, activity or opinions is a matrix of “General Counsel Memoranda”.

326. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs, activity or opinions is a matrix of “Treasury Decisions”.

327. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs, activity or opinions is a matrix of “Technical Memoranda”.

328. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs, activity or opinions is a matrix of “Proposed regulations”.

329. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs, activity or opinions is a matrix of “Treasury Department Regulations”.

330. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs, activity or opinions is a matrix of “Determination Letter for 501c3”.
331. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of THE ABC’s Ministries of THEIRS *per se* as The Emerging Church of THEIRS.
332. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of IRS Worthship Ministries *per se* as The Mega Church.
333. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of the Internal Revenue Service *per se* as The Church of Taxology.
334. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of the U. S. Tax Court *per se* as The Temple of Taxism.
335. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of Taxpayers Advocate Service *per se* as The Church of What’s Happening Now.
336. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of Federal Reserve System *per se* as The Adjustment Bureau & its Synagogue.
337. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of The “Bureau of Prohibition” *per se* as The Founding Church of Modern-day Saints.
338. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix as [Mega Church].
339. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Taxing Trinity].
340. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Confession].
341. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Prior Restraint].
342. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Form 1040].
343. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of Forbidden Accounting Transcends Everything (“F.A.T.E.”).

- 344. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Convention].
- 345. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of the [Emerging Church].
- 346. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [A B C's of Faith].
- 347. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Temple Taxes].
- 348. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Orthodoxy of THEIRS].
- 349. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of an [IRS Dogma of THEIRS].
- 350. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [THE CODE].
- 351. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [To LIVE as EVIL].
- 352. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [The Policy] of THEIRS.
- 353. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [The Program] of THEIRS.
- 354. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [CRITERION] of THEIRS.
- 355. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of proselytization.
- 356. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Taxism].
- 357. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Purpose-Driven Life].

358. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Law/As/Religion].
359. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Burdens].
360. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [IRS Path of Life].
361. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Worthship].
362. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of a [proper return].
363. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Taxology].
364. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Intellectual Tithing].
365. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of the [IRS].
366. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [IRS Pilgrimage].
367. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [thought crimes].
368. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [IRS House of Worship].
369. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [FAITH].
370. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [WHATEVER].
371. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of a [Syntax Messiah].
372. [D/R/I P]'s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [ABC's of Faith].

373. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Orthodoxy].

374. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [body of believers].

375. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Servitude].

376. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Ceremony].

377. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [THE BOOK].

378. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [FAITH] in The Ten Tax Commandments.

379. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Theologies].

380. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Confession].

381. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [Ministries].

382. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is a matrix of [The Policy].

383. [D/R/I P]’s application of religious beliefs or activity is matrix of [Institutionalized Faith].

E). Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of religion

384. Compel: To force someone to do something, often through pressure or necessity.

Synonyms of compel include coerce, oblige, and constraint.

385. Impel: To suggest a strong urge or motivation to do something, which comes from within oneself rather than from external forces. Impel can also suggest a greater urgency to act, especially for moral reasons. Synonyms of impel include actuate, drive, and move.

386. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion and FAITH by compelling [P/P] to say something he does not want to say.

387. Governmental actions/inactions of the Internal Revenue Service or IRS (“IRS”) are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion & FAITH when a federal agency takes action that does not follow the proper procedures outlined in the APA.
388. Governmental actions/inactions of the [UST] are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion & FAITH in [LAW] when a federal agency takes action that does not follow the proper procedures outlined in the APA & has threaten legal action.
389. Governmental actions/inactions of the DOJ are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when a federal agency takes action that does not follow the proper procedures outlined in the APA or DOJ would handle civil action for IRS threats.
390. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when CODE compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.
391. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when Dominion Theology compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.
392. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when [Dispensation] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.
393. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when [Moralistic] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.
394. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when [Religiosity] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity

that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

395. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [Legalism] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

396. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [Materialism] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

397. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [Creed] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

398. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [Auditing] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

399. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [Doc-of-Exch] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

400. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [Refunds] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

401. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [Exemptions] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

402. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s

religion when [Tax Credits] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

403. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [Tax Deductions] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

404. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [Enumerations] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

405. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [Adjustments] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

406. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [Abatements] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

407. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [False God] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

408. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [House of Worthship] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

409. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [Mammon] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

410. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when [MAGI] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.
411. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when [IRS Dogma of THEIRS] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.
412. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when IRS Dogma: “Service + Enforcement = Compliance” compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.
413. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when [Theology Forum] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.
414. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when Taxpayers Advocate Service per se Church of What’s Happening Now compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.
415. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when [Government Speech] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.
416. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when [Body of Rites] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs as *ultra vires acts*.
417. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s

religion when [The Govspel] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

418. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [religious gerrymanders] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

419. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [Peter-to-Paul Mandates] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

420. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [Confession] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

421. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [Prior Restraint] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

422. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [Form 1040] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

423. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [1040] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

424. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when F.A.T.E. compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

425. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when [A B C’s of Faith] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

426. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when [Temple Taxes] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

427. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when [Orthodoxy of THEIRS] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

428. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when [THE WORDS] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

429. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when “Revenue Rulings” as [THE WORDS] of THEIRS compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

430. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when “Revenue Procedures” as [THE WORDS] of THEIRS compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

431. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when “Announcements” as [THE WORDS] of THEIRS compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

432. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when “Notice” as [THE WORDS] of THEIRS compels or impels any person

to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

433. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when “Delegation Orders” as [THE WORDS] of THEIRS compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

434. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when “Private letter ruling” as [THE WORDS] of THEIRS compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

435. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when “General Counsel Memoranda” as [THE WORDS] of THEIRS compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

436. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when “Treasury Decisions” as [THE WORDS] of THEIRS compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

437. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when “Technical Memoranda” as [THE WORDS] of THEIRS compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

438. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when “Proposed regulations” as [THE WORDS] of THEIRS compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

439. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when “Treasury Department Regulations” as [THE WORDS] of THEIRS compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their

religious beliefs.

440. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when “Determination Letter for 501c3” as [THE WORDS] of THEIRS compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

441. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when THE ABC’s Ministries of THEIRS *per se* as The Emerging Church of THEIRS compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

442. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when IRS Worthship Ministries *per se* as The Mega Church compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

443. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when Internal Revenue Service *per se* as The Church of Taxology compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

444. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when U. S. Tax Court *per se* as The Temple of Taxism compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

445. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when Taxpayers Advocate Service *per se* as The Church of What’s Happening Now compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

446. Governmental actions are substantially burdening [P/P]’s free exercise of FAITH.

447. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when [D/R/I P] are converting Taxpayers into Taxp[r]ayers through [Taxism] which compels or impels [P/P] to participate in an activity that conflicts his FAITH.

448. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when The “Bureau of Prohibition” *per se* as The Founding Church of Modern-day Saints compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

449. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when [Mega Church] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

450. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when [Taxing Trinity] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

451. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when [Theologies] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

452. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when [Convention] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

453. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s religion when [Emerging Church] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

454. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]’s

religion when [To LIVE as EVIL] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

455. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [Doc-of-Exch] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

456. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [As Applied Law] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs through taxing laws as *legal defects*.

457. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [CRITERION] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

458. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [Taxism] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs, being as of *ultra vires acts*.

459. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [Purpose-Driven Life] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

460. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [Law/As/Religion] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

461. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [Burdens] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

462. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [THE CODE] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

463. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [IRS Path of Life] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

464. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [Worthship] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

465. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [proper return] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

466. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [Taxology] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

467. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [Intellectual Tithing] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

468. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [IRS] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

469. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [IRS Pilgrimage] compels or impels any person to participate in an

activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

470. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [thought crimes] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs, being an *unwarranted intrusion*.

471. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [IRS House of Worship] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

472. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [FAITH] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

473. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [WHATEVER] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

474. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [Syntax Messiah] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

475. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [ABC's of Faith] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

476. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [Orthodoxy] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

477. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s

religion when [body of believers] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

478. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [Servitude] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

479. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [Ceremony] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

480. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [THE BOOK] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

481. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [TAS] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

482. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [FAITH] in The Ten Tax Commandments compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

483. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [Ministries] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

484. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [The Policy] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

485. Governmental actions are substantially burdening the free exercise of [P/P]'s religion when [Institutionalized Faith] compels or impels any person to participate in an activity that conflicts with their religious beliefs.

F). [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person & this [P/P].

486. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of opinion or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.

487. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of religion or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.

488. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of in politics or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.

489. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of in nationalism or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.

490. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [P/P]'s FAITH.

491. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [Legalism] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.

492. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [Materialism] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.

493. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [Creed] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.

494. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [Doc-of-Exch] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.

495. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [Refunds] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.
496. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [Exemptions] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.
497. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [Tax Credits] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.
498. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [Tax Deductions] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.
499. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [Enumerations] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.
500. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [Adjustments] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein, being an *of ultra vires act*.
501. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [Abatements] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.
502. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [False God] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.
503. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [Mammon] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.
504. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [IRS Dogma of THEIRS] or force citizens to confess by word or act

505. their faith therein.

506. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of IRS Dogma: “Service + Enforcement = Compliance” or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein, being an unwarranted intrusion.

507. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [Theology Forum] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.

508. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [The Govspel] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.

509. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [Prior Restraint] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.

510. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [Form 1040] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.

511. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [1040] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.

512. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [A B C’s of Faith] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.

513. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [Temple Taxes] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.

514. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [Orthodoxy of THEIRS] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.
515. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [THE WORDS] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.
516. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [Mega Church] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.
517. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [Taxing Trinity] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.
518. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [Emerging Church] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.
519. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [Doc-of-Exch] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.
520. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [As Applied Law] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein manifesting speech as content-based restrictions on a subject-matter of religion.
521. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [Taxism] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.

522. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [Purpose-Driven Life] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.

523. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [Law/As/Religion] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein, as an *ultra vires act* and being an *unwarranted intrusion*.

524. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [Burdens] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.

525. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [THE CODE] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.

526. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [IRS Path of Life] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.

527. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [Worthship] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.

528. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [proper return] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.

529. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [Taxology] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.

530. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [Intellectual Tithing] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.

531. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [IRS] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.
532. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [IRS Pilgrimage] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.
533. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [FAITH] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.
534. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [WHATEVER] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.
535. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [Syntax Messiah] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein, as an *ultra vires act* and being an *unwarranted intrusion*.
536. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [ABC's of Faith] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein, as an *ultra vires act* and being an *unwarranted intrusion*.
537. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [Servitude] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.
538. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [FAITH] in The Ten Tax Commandments or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein, as an *ultra vires act* & being an *unwarranted intrusion*.
539. [To LIVE as EVIL] is advance against any person or [P/P] in what shall be orthodox in matters of [The Policy] or force citizens to confess by word or act their faith therein.

G). A Factual Religious Revelation of Proselytizing Taxpayers into Taxp[r]ayers.

540. [THE CODE] manifests the government's actions of attempting to convert someone from one religion, belief, or opinion to a devout system of THEIRS, thereby converting any person, others or proselytizing Taxpayers into Taxp[r]ayers.

541. [THE CODE] is taxation without representation; because laws were made before the birth of the [P/P] or prior to his voting age or a majority of any person born before 1986, thereby converting any person or proselytizing Taxpayers into Taxp[r]ayers.

542. [1040] implicates a substantial speech interest because [Form 1040] is the way a Taxpayer or Taxp[r]ayer makes a [proper return] to the IRS.

543. [P/P]'s religious liberty of [Protected Speech] proclaims or has averred the matrix of religious dealings when government's actions converting any person by proselytizing Taxpayers into Taxp[r]ayers with:

[Islamic belief]
CODE
[THEIRS]
[IRS Realm]
Dominion Theology
[Dispensation]
[Moralistic]
[Religiosity]
[Legalism]
[Materialism]
[Creed]
[Auditing]
[Doc-of-Exch]
[Refunds]
[Exemptions]
[Tax Credits]
[Tax Deductions]
[Enumerations]
[Adjustments]
[Abatements]
[False God]
[House of Worthship]

[Mammon]
[MAGI]
[IRS Dogma of THEIRS]
IRS Dogma: “Service + Enforcement = Compliance”.
[Theology Forum]
Taxpayers Advocate Service per se Church of What’s Happening Now.
[Government Speech]
[Body of Rites]
[The Govspel]
[religious gerrymanders]
[Peter-to-Paul Mandates]
[Confession]
[Prior Restraint]
[Form 1040]
[1040]
F.A.T.E.
[A B C’s of Faith]
[Temple Taxes]
[Orthodoxy of THEIRS]
[THE WORDS]
“Notice” as [THE WORDS] of THEIRS
[Mega Church]
[Taxing Trinity]
[Theologies]
[Convention]
[Emerging Church]
[To LIVE as EVIL]
[Doc-of-Exch]
[As Applied Law]
[CRITERION]
[Taxism]
[Purpose-Driven Life]
[Law/As/Religion]
[Burdens]
[THE CODE]
[IRS Path of Life]
[Worthship]
[proper return]
[Taxology]
[Intellectual Tithing]
[IRS]
[IRS Pilgrimage]
[thought crimes]
[IRS House of Worship]
[FAITH]
[WHATEVER]

[Syntax Messiah]
[ABC's of Faith]
[Orthodoxy]
[body of believers]
[Servitude]
[Ceremony]
[FAITH] in The Ten Tax Commandments
[Ministries]
[The Policy]
[Institutionalized Faith]

544. [P/P] [believes] an IRS' Alternative Worship Service is in Belief-O-Matic as a matrix of religious dealings when converting any person by proselytizing Taxpayers into Taxp[r]ayers.

545. IRS' Publications, Instructions, Forms are matters of opinion or for religious beliefs or practices when converting any person by proselytizing Taxpayers into Taxp[r]ayers.

546. Any person being proselytized as Taxpayers into Taxp[r]ayers must read, review and understand IRS' Publications, Instructions & Forms are acts of undue interference.

547. "The financial burden and time commitment for complying with our nation's complex tax system is astronomical." [TAS] Annual Report to Congress 2022.

https://www.taxpayeradvocate.irs.gov/wp-content/uploads/2023/01/ARC22_MSP_02_Complexity.pdf

548. The complexity of [THE CODE] burdens Taxpayers and Taxp[r]ayers alike as it "Creates onerous compliance burdens on individuals and businesses. Taxpayers devote excessive time and resources to preparing and filing tax returns."

549. The complexity of [THE CODE] burdens Taxpayers and Taxp[r]ayers alike through as it "Forces taxpayers to bear monetary costs to comply by hiring tax return preparers or buying tax preparation software."

550. The complexity of [THE CODE] burdens Taxpayers and Taxp[r]ayers alike as it

“Rewards taxpayers who can afford expensive tax advice and discriminates against taxpayers who cannot.”

551. The complexity of [THE CODE] burdens Taxpayers and Taxp[r]ayers alike through burdensome time and financial burdens, such as: “An individual taxpayer is estimated to spend 13 hours and \$240 out-of-pocket costs to prepare and file one annual tax return.”

552. The complexity of [THE CODE] burdens Taxpayers and Taxp[r]ayers alike through burdensome time and financial burdens, such as: “For a small business, the time and money spent on tax compliance is roughly 82 hours and \$2,900.”

553. The complexity of [THE CODE] burdens Taxpayers and Taxp[r]ayers alike through burdensome time and financial burdens, such as: “Individual taxpayers spent a total of 897 million hours in fiscal year (FY) 2022 on recordkeeping.”

554. The complexity of [THE CODE] burdens Taxpayers and Taxp[r]ayers alike through burdensome time and financial burdens, such as: “This is in addition to the 1.15 billion hours spent on tax preparation of individual returns.”

555. The complexity of [THE CODE] burdens Taxpayers and Taxp[r]ayers alike through burdensome time and financial burdens, such as: “Business entities spent about 1.14 billion hours and \$48.3 billion on tax preparation in FY 2022.”

556. The complexity of [THE CODE] burdens Taxpayers and Taxp[r]ayers alike through burdensome time and financial burdens, such as: “Many small businesses/sole proprietorships file a Schedule C to report their business income and expenses. For tax year (TY) 2021, about 16 percent of individual income tax returns filed for that year included a Schedule C.”

557. The complexity of [THE CODE] burdens Taxpayers and Taxp[r]ayers alike through burdensome time and financial burdens, such as: “For many small businesses, time is their most valuable asset. As an external stakeholder stated in a discussion with TAS, each hour spent on tax compliance is an hour less they can spend assisting a customer. Some are spending the equivalent of two full weeks a year on tax return preparation.”
558. The complexity of [THE CODE] burdens Taxpayers and Taxp[r]ayers alike through burdensome time and financial burdens, such as: “In FY 2022, U.S. taxpayers collectively spent \$89.7 billion on tax preparation and 3.2 billion hours on recordkeeping and tax preparation. If this time were monetized, this constitutes \$94.6 billion spent on tax preparation in FY 2022 alone. The enormity of the dollars spent on this roughly equals the gross domestic product of the Dominican Republic.”
559. The complexity of [THE CODE] burdens Taxpayers and Taxp[r]ayers alike through burdensome time and financial burdens, such as: “The IRS hourly paperwork compliance burden is over six billion hours.”
560. The complexity of [THE CODE] burdens Taxpayers and Taxp[r]ayers alike through burdensome time and financial burdens, such as: “It is estimated that tax compliance burden is 71 percent of the annual federal paperwork burden.”
561. The complexity of [THE CODE] burdens Taxpayers and Taxp[r]ayers alike through burdensome time and financial burdens, with “Complexity Undermines Public Trust, Self-Assessment, and Voluntary Compliance.”
562. The complexity of [THE CODE] burdens Taxpayers and Taxp[r]ayers alike through “Complex Rules Are Difficult for the IRS to Administer.”
563. The complexity of [THE CODE] burdens Taxpayers and Taxp[r]ayers alike as it is

difficult to administer, such as “Requires the IRS to update forms, publications, and computer systems, train employees on changes, and respond to millions of taxpayer questions regarding rule changes.”

564. The complexity of [THE CODE] burdens Taxpayers and Taxp[r]ayers alike as it is difficult to administer, such as “Impedes the IRS’s ability to detect noncompliance through audits or other means.”

565. The complexity of [THE CODE] burdens Taxpayers and Taxp[r]ayers alike as it is difficult to administer, such as “Requires the IRS to spend valuable resources answering questions and providing guidance regarding the Code’s complex provisions.”

566. The complexity of [THE CODE] burdens Taxpayers and Taxp[r]ayers alike or this [P/P] through various forms of IRS’ Notices, demands for money and IRS’ written instructions and arbitrary procedures are activities or conduct of undue interference.

567. The complexity of [THE CODE] burdens Taxpayers and Taxp[r]ayers alike or this [P/P] manifesting a controversy ripe for judicial determination; when [P/P] received an IRS’ Notice CP2000, dated 7/3/2023, Tax year 2021 for the proposed amount due of \$12,080.00 (“IRS Notice”).

568. This IRS’ Notice CP2000 is an urgent factual obligation alleged & encroachment. A penalty/harm adequately particularized when [P/P]’s *chose to exercise fundamental rights*, U.S. Supreme Court Doctrines, and in *substantive rights* of *intellectual freedom*, *identity*, *autonomy*, or *freedoms of choice*.

569. This IRS Notice CP2000, as applied, manifests, and advances a discrete injury, harm, & unreasonable loss in a concrete & personal way; is by governmental conduct as [To LIVE as EVIL] using [As Applied Law] as viewpoint-based discrimination.

570. This IRS Notice declared a '*Statutory Notice of Deficiency*' followed by a bill for the proposed amount due is forthcoming if [P/P] failed to respond as a lesson in debt coercion.

571. This lesson in *debt coercion* is more substantial and concrete; when it comes to ***reprisals on free speech***, *inter alia* particularly when it declares, "*doesn't match the information you reported on your tax return.*" [P/P] never filed a 2021 tax return, because "**I am**" not an IRS' Taxp[r]ayer.

572. Filing a U.S. Individual Income Tax Return, Form 1040 thus, regulate [P/P]'s viewpoint-& the contents of *protected or pure speech, speech plus conduct*, *inter alia*.

573. [P/P]'s expressive activities in freedom of worship, of mind, a right to refrain from speaking or an individual's freedom to choose his own creed is substantially a burden.

574. This IRS' "lesson" has produced a large host of problems, religious conflicts and burdens, moral costs, including but not limited to, violating the tenets of his personal religion, personal constitution, and FAITH in [LAW] & being deprived of his [LLP].

575. This IRS' "lesson" focuses on ***required reading & compelled speech*** using [1040] as a [proper return] in a *dialogue forum* of [Intellectual Tithing]. Thus, *regulations of such conduct* are [Burdens] & a *subjugated lesson plan* of ***indoctrination*** as a condition of servitude, manifesting content-based restrictions on a subject-matter of religion.

576. This single IRS' event, conduct and activity has created compel speech and compel association, with compel reading and compel thought or belief *inter alia*, manifesting:
Exhibit AA-1: IRS' Notice CP2000 dated July 3, 2023- No OMB # on this document
Exhibit AA-2: [P/P]'s Response Letter July 28, 2023
Exhibit AA-3: IRS' Letter dated September 5, 2023- No OMB # on this document

Exhibit AA-4: IRS' Letter dated November 27, 2023 - No OMB # on this document

Exhibit AA-5: [P/P]'s Response Letter December 18, 2023

Exhibit AA-6: IRS' Letter dated January 23, 2024 - No OMB # on this document

Exhibit AA-7: IRS' Notice 5071C, (1040SR) dated April 4, 2024 - No OMB #

Exhibit AA-8: [P/P]'s Response Letter, dated April 8, 2024

Exhibit AA-9: [P/P]'s Response Letter dated April 18, 2023, but typo error 2024 correct

Exhibit AA-10: IRS' Letter dated April 22, 2024 - No OMB # on this document

Exhibit AA-11: IRS' Letter dated June 3, 2024 - No OMB # on this document

Exhibit AA-12: IRS' "Certified Mail" Notice CP3219A, dated 6/10/24 - No OMB #

Exhibit AA-13: [P/P]'s Response Letter dated July 20, 2024, to BIDEN & GARLAND.

Exhibit AA-14: [P/P]'s Response Letter dated July 20, 2024, to YELLEN & WERFEL.

Exhibit AA-15: [P/P]'s Letter, dated July 4, 2024, RE: [As Applied Law]

Exhibit AA-16: IRS' Notice CP722A, dated October 28, 2024 - No OMB #

Exhibit AA-17: IRS' Notice CP503, dated December 23, 2024- No OMB #

Exhibit AA-18: [P/P]'s Response Letter dated December 23, 2024

These Exhibits are attached and incorporated herein by reference

577. When [P/P]' practiced his religious liberty, seeing that he wanted to express his

FAITH with IRS converting any person by proselytizing Taxpayers into Taxp[r]ayers, he manifested Exhibit E- #1 through Exhibit E- #34. See [P/P]'s [Decl. #7] & [OVC].

578. When [P/P]' practiced his religious liberty, seeing that he wanted to express his

FAITH with IRS converting any person by proselytizing Taxpayers into Taxp[r]ayers, he manifested Exhibit F- #1 through Exhibit F- #31. See [P/P]'s [Decl. #7] & [OVC].

579. When [P/P]' practiced his religious liberty, seeing that he wanted to express his

- FAITH with IRS converting any person by proselytizing Taxpayers into Taxp[r]ayers, he manifested Exhibit G- #1 through Exhibit G- #18. See [P/P]'s [Decl. #7] & [OVC].
580. When [P/P]' practiced his religious liberty, seeing that he wanted to express his FAITH with IRS converting any person by proselytizing Taxpayers into Taxp[r]ayers, he manifested Exhibit H- #1 through Exhibit H- #30. See [P/P]'s [Decl. #7] & [OVC].
581. When [P/P]' practiced his religious liberty, seeing that he wanted to express his FAITH with IRS converting any person by proselytizing Taxpayers into Taxp[r]ayers, he manifested Exhibit I- #1 through Exhibit I- #53. See [P/P]'s [Decl. #7] & [OVC].
582. When [P/P]' practiced his religious liberty, seeing that he wanted to express his FAITH with IRS converting any person by proselytizing Taxpayers into Taxp[r]ayers, he manifested Exhibit J- #1 through Exhibit J- #23. See [P/P]'s [Decl. #7] & [OVC].
583. When [P/P]' practiced his religious liberty, seeing that he wanted to express his FAITH with IRS converting any person by proselytizing Taxpayers into Taxp[r]ayers, he manifested Exhibit K- #1 through Exhibit E- #49. See [P/P]'s [Decl. #7] & [OVC].
584. When [P/P]' practiced his religious liberty, seeing that he wanted to express his FAITH with IRS converting any person by proselytizing Taxpayers into Taxp[r]ayers, he manifested Exhibit L- #1 through Exhibit L- #37. See [P/P]'s [Decl. #7] & [OVC].
585. When [P/P]' practiced his religious liberty, seeing that he wanted to express his FAITH with IRS converting any person by proselytizing Taxpayers into Taxp[r]ayers, he manifested Exhibit O- #1 through Exhibit O- #6. See [P/P]'s [Decl. #7] & [OVC].
586. When [P/P]' practiced his religious liberty, seeing that he wanted to express his FAITH with IRS converting any person by proselytizing Taxpayers into Taxp[r]ayers, he manifested Exhibit P- #1 through Exhibit P- #18. See [P/P]'s [Decl. #7] & [OVC].

Civil liberty against FRCP Rule 8 & religious liberty against FRCP Rule 12(b) for speech

587. When [P/P]' practiced civil liberties, seeing that he wanted to express one's FAITH against the IRS or [D/R/I P] converting any person or [P/P]; by proselytizing Taxpayers into Taxp[r]ayers, thereby [P/P] exercised [Rights] & manifested *an establishment* of a *personal religion* with practices & observances in a *religious liberty* of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW] for his [LLP]; as religious expressions encompassing the freedom to believe, practice, and to express a vigilance against the solicitations of dejection and despair &/or as a quality or force that moves or draws people through one's religious speech.

[P/P] [believes] vigilance against the solicitations of dejection and despair means being mindful and proactive in resisting the tendencies towards negativity, hopelessness, and discouragement. It involves actively combating these feelings and fostering a positive and resilient mindset. Understanding the Nature of Dejection and Despair:

- **Dejection**

refers to a state of low spirits, sadness, and a lack of energy or motivation. It can stem from various life events, challenges, or internal struggles.

- **Despair**

is a more profound sense of hopelessness and a loss of belief in the future or the possibility of improvement. It represents a deeper level of emotional distress.

Strategies for Vigilance

- **Self-awareness:**

Recognize the early signs of dejection or despair, such as feelings of sadness, hopelessness, isolation, or a lack of motivation.

- **Mindfulness:**

Practice mindful awareness to observe your thoughts and emotions without judgment. This can help you identify and challenge negative thought patterns.

- **Positive self-talk:**

Counter negative thoughts with positive affirmations and reminders of your

strengths and past successes.

- **Gratitude practice:**

Focusing on the good things in your life can help shift your perspective and foster a sense of optimism.

- **Social connection:**

Maintain healthy relationships with friends, family, and support networks. Social interaction can provide comfort and a sense of belonging.

- **Meaning and Purpose:**

Seek activities or pursuits that give your life meaning and purpose. This can help combat feelings of emptiness or hopelessness.

- **Professional Support:**

If you are struggling with persistent feelings of dejection or despair, consider seeking professional help from a therapist or counselor.

Spiritual Perspective

- **Spiritual practices:**

Engaging in spiritual practices like prayer, meditation, or mindfulness can cultivate a sense of connection, peace, and resilience.

- **Religious beliefs:**

Drawing strength and guidance from religious or spiritual beliefs can provide a framework for coping with challenges and finding hope.

- **Acceptance and Forgiveness:**

Allowing yourself to feel emotions without judgment and seeking forgiveness for past mistakes or regrets can promote healing and release from negative feelings.

CLAIM RIGHTS OWED IN LIBERTY RIGHTS SOUGHT FOR RELIEF

FIRST CLAIM FOR RELIEF

A Constitutional Claim Right Owed in a Free Exercise Claim of a Liberty Right Sought
Free Exercise Claim of a Religious Liberty in [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW] & [Sacred Honor]
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

588. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

589. [D/R/I P] have legal or constitutional responsibilities, duties, or obligations to [P/P] as a right-holder, with [D/R/I P]'s faithful discharge of their legal/lawful duties owed to [P/P], to wit, conforming to respective Oath of office of which entails subsequent responsibilities, duties, or obligations thereof.

590. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised & observed his Creed, [conscience] & religions within a *free exercise clause* claim of a religious liberty right sought with one's FAITH in [LAW] & one's FAITH in [Sacred Honor] for one's [LLP].

591. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated said constitutional claim right owed to [P/P] or the free exercise claim of a lawful right sought, thereby; inflicting &/or advancing invasions upon legally protected interest on liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

592. Pursuant to a *free exercise claim* of ***religious liberty sought*** within [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW] & FAITH in [Sacred Honor]; [P/P] has a constitutional claim right owed, as no [D/R/I P] has a legal &/or a lawful claim right forbidding [P/P] from doing so.

593. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this free exercise right owed of a religious liberty right sought with one's FAITH in [LAW] & one's FAITH in [Sacred Honor] existing as legally

protected interests of the First Amendment for his [LLP].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

SECOND CLAIM FOR RELIEF

A Constitutional Claim Right Owed in a Free Exercise Claim of a Liberty Right Sought
Free Exercise Claim of a Religious Liberty in [P/P]'s FAITH in a *Personal Constitution*
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

594. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

595. [D/R/I P] have legal or constitutional responsibilities, duties, or obligations to [P/P] as a right-holder, with [D/R/I P]'s faithful discharge of their legal/lawful duties owed to [P/P], to wit, conforming to respective Oath of office of which entails subsequent responsibilities, duties, or obligations thereof.

596. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised & observed his Creed, [conscience] & religions within a free exercise clause claim of a religious liberty in [P/P]'s FAITH in a Personal Constitution for his [LLP].

597. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated said constitutional claim right owed to [P/P] or the free

exercise claim of a lawful right sought, thereby; inflicting &/or advancing invasions upon legally protected interest on liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

598. Pursuant to a *free exercise claim* of **religious liberty sought** within [P/P]'s FAITH in a Personal Constitution; [P/P] has a constitutional claim right owed as no [D/R/I P] has a legal &/or a lawful claim right forbidding [P/P] from doing so.

599. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this free exercise right owed of a religious liberty right sought with one's FAITH in a Personal Constitution existing as legally protected interests of the First Amendment for his [LLP].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

THIRD CLAIM FOR RELIEF

A Constitutional Claim Right Owed in a Free Exercise Claim of a Liberty Right Sought
Free Exercise Claim of a Religious Liberty in [P/P]'s *Personal Religion* to exist as "I am"
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

600. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein..

601. [D/R/I P] have legal or constitutional responsibilities, duties, or obligations to [P/P] as a right-holder, with [D/R/I P]'s faithful discharge of their legal/lawful duties owed

to [P/P], to wit, conforming to respective Oath of office of which entails subsequent responsibilities, duties, or obligations thereof.

602. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised & observed his Creed, [conscience] & religions within a free exercise clause claim of a religious liberty in [P/P]’s FAITH in a personal religion to exist as “I am” for his [LLP].

603. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated said constitutional claim right owed to [P/P] or the free exercise claim of a lawful right sought, thereby; inflicting &/or advancing invasions upon legally protected interest on liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

604. Pursuant to a *free exercise claim* of **religious liberty sought** within [P/P]’s FAITH in a Personal Religion; [P/P] has a constitutional claim right owed as no [D/R/I P] has a legal &/or a lawful claim right forbidding [P/P] from doing so.

605. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this free exercise right owed of a religious liberty right sought with one’s FAITH in a Personal Religion to exist as “I am” existing as legally protected interests of the First Amendment for his [LLP].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto

them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

FOURTH CLAIM FOR RELIEF

A Constitutional Claim Right Owed in a Free Exercise Claim of a Liberty Right Sought
Free Exercise Claim of a Religious Liberty in [P/P]'s FAITH within [Protected Conduct]
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

606. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

607. [D/R/I P] have legal or constitutional responsibilities, duties, or obligations to [P/P] as a right-holder, with [D/R/I P]'s faithful discharge of their legal/lawful duties owed to [P/P], to wit, conforming to respective Oath of office of which entails subsequent responsibilities, duties, or obligations thereof.

608. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised & observed his Creed, [conscience] & religions within a free exercise clause claim of a religious liberty in [P/P]'s FAITH in [Protected Conduct] for his [LLP].

609. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated said constitutional claim right owed to [P/P] or the free exercise claim of a lawful right sought, thereby; inflicting &/or advancing invasions upon legally protected interest on liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

610. Pursuant to a *free exercise claim* of ***religious liberty sought*** within [P/P]'s FAITH in [Protected Conduct]; [P/P] has a constitutional claim right owed as no [D/R/I P] has a legal &/or a lawful claim right forbidding [P/P] from doing so.

611. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this free exercise right owed of a religious liberty right sought

with one's FAITH within [Protected Conduct] existing as legally protected interests of the First Amendment for his [LLP].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

FIFTH CLAIM FOR RELIEF

A Constitutional Claim Right Owed in a Free Exercise Claim of a Liberty Right Sought
Free Exercise Claim of a Religious Liberty in [P/P]'s Constitutionally Protected Interests
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

- 612. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
- 613. [D/R/I P] have legal or constitutional responsibilities, duties, or obligations to [P/P] as a right-holder, with [D/R/I P]'s faithful discharge of their legal/lawful duties owed to [P/P], to wit, conforming to respective Oath of office of which entails subsequent responsibilities, duties, or obligations thereof.
- 614. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised & observed his Creed, [conscience] & religions within a free exercise clause claim of a religious liberty in [P/P]'s FAITH in [CPI] for his [LLP].
- 615. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated said constitutional claim right owed to [P/P] or the free

exercise claim of a lawful right sought, thereby inflicting &/or advancing invasions upon legally protected interest on liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

616. Pursuant to a *free exercise claim* of **religious liberty sought** within [P/P]'s FAITH in [CPI]; [P/P] has a constitutional claim right owed as no [D/R/I P] has a legal &/or a lawful claim right forbidding [P/P] from doing so.

617. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this free exercise right owed of a religious liberty right sought with one's FAITH in [CPI] existing as legally protected interests of First Amendment for his [LLP].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

SIXTH CLAIM FOR RELIEF

A Constitutional Claim Right Owed in a Free Exercise Claim of a Liberty Right Sought
Free Exercise Claim of a Religious Liberty in [P/P]'s [Mankind's Supreme Possessions]
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

618. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

619. [D/R/I P] have legal or constitutional responsibilities, duties, or obligations to [P/P] as a right-holder, with [D/R/I P]'s faithful discharge of their legal/lawful duties owed

to [P/P], to wit, conforming to respective Oath of office of which entails subsequent responsibilities, duties, or obligations thereof.

620. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised & observed his Creed, [conscience] & religions within a free exercise clause claim of a religious liberty in [P/P]’s FAITH in [Mankind’s Supreme Possessions] for his [LLP].

621. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated said constitutional claim right owed to [P/P] or the free exercise claim of a lawful right sought, thereby; inflicting &/or advancing invasions upon legally protected interest on liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

622. Pursuant to a *free exercise claim* of **religious liberty sought** within [P/P]’s FAITH in [Mankind’s Supreme Possessions]; [P/P] has a constitutional claim right owed as no [D/R/I P] has a legal &/or a lawful claim right forbidding [P/P] from doing so.

623. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this free exercise right owed of a religious liberty right sought with one’s FAITH in [Mankind’s Supreme Possessions] existing as legally protected interests of the First Amendment for his [LLP].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto

them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

SEVENTH CLAIM FOR RELIEF

A Constitutional Claim Right Owed in a Free Exercise Claim of a Liberty Right Sought
Free Exercise Claim of a Religious Liberty in [P/P]’s FAITH within [Protected Speech]
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

624. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
625. [D/R/I P] have legal or constitutional responsibilities, duties, or obligations to [P/P] as a right-holder, with [D/R/I P]’s faithful discharge of their legal/lawful duties owed to [P/P], to wit, conforming to respective Oath of office of which entails subsequent responsibilities, duties, or obligations thereof.
626. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised & observed his Creed, [conscience] & religions within a free exercise clause claim of a religious liberty in [P/P]’s FAITH in [Protected Speech] for his [LLP] in a dutiful forum.
627. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated said constitutional claim right owed to [P/P] or the free exercise claim of a lawful right sought, thereby; inflicting &/or advancing invasions upon legally protected interest on liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP] in a dutiful forum.
628. Pursuant to a *free exercise claim* of ***religious liberty sought*** within [P/P]’s FAITH within [Protected Speech]; [P/P] has a constitutional claim right owed as no [D/R/I P] has a legal &/or a lawful claim right forbidding [P/P] from doing so.

629. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this free exercise right owed of a religious liberty right sought with one's FAITH within [Protected Speech] existing as legally protected interests of the First Amendment for his [LLP].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

CLAIM RIGHTS OWED OF LEGAL RIGHTS SOUGHT FOR RELIEF

FIRST CLAIM FOR RELIEF

A Statutory Claim Right Owed in a Free Exercise Claim of Legal Rights Sought
The Judiciary Act; September 24, 1789, 1 Stat. 73. (SEC.32.) (SEC. 19.) (“[Judiciary Act]”)
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

630. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

631. [D/R/I P] have legal or constitutional responsibilities, duties, or obligations to [P/P] as a right-holder, with [D/R/I P]'s faithful discharge of their legal/lawful duties owed to [P/P], to wit, conforming to respective Oath of office of which entails subsequent responsibilities, duties, or obligations thereof.

632. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercising statutory rights in this case for one's [LLP] or as one's free exercise claim to petition for legal rights sought pursuant to [Judiciary Act] as one's

FAITH in [LAW].

633. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated or will continue to violate [Judiciary Act] or the free exercise claim to petition for legal rights sought, thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon legally protected interest on liberty or fundamental rights, Court doctrines & tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

634. Pursuant to a *free exercise claim* to petition for ***legal rights sought*** with the [Judiciary Act]; [P/P] has a statutory claim right owed, as no [D/R/I P] has a legal &/or lawful claim right forbidding [P/P] from doing so.

635. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this free exercise right owed to petition for legal rights sought in this case for one's FAITH in [LAW] existing as legally protected interests of the First Amendment for his [LLP].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

SECOND CLAIM FOR RELIEF

A Statutory Claim Right Owed in a Free Exercise Claim of Legal Rights Sought

The Paperwork Reduction Act, 44 U.S.C. 3501, et seq., ("[PRA]")

Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

636. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
637. [D/R/I P] have legal or constitutional responsibilities, duties, or obligations to [P/P] as a right-holder, with [D/R/I P]'s faithful discharge of their legal/lawful duties owed to [P/P], to wit, conforming to respective Oath of office of which entails subsequent responsibilities, duties, or obligations thereof.
638. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercising statutory rights in this case for one's [LLP] or as one's free exercise claim to petition for legal rights sought pursuant to [PRA] as one's FAITH in [LAW].
639. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated or will continue to violate [PRA] or the free exercise claim to petition for legal rights sought, thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon legally protected interest on liberty or fundamental rights, Court doctrines & tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].
640. Pursuant to a *free exercise claim* to petition for **legal rights sought** with the [PRA]; [P/P] has a statutory claim right owed, as no [D/R/I P] has a legal &/or lawful claim right forbidding [P/P] from doing so.
641. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this free exercise right owed to petition for legal rights sought in this case for one's FAITH in [LAW] existing as legally protected interests of the First Amendment for his [LLP].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or

- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

THIRD CLAIM FOR RELIEF

A Statutory Claim Right Owed in a Free Exercise Claim of Legal Rights Sought
Privacy Act of 1974 (5 U.S.C.A. 552a) (“[Privacy Act]”)
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

- 642. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
- 643. [D/R/I P] have legal or constitutional responsibilities, duties, or obligations to [P/P] as a right-holder, with [D/R/I P]’s faithful discharge of their legal/lawful duties owed to [P/P], to wit, conforming to respective Oath of office of which entails subsequent responsibilities, duties, or obligations thereof.
- 644. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercising statutory rights in this case for one’s [LLP] or as one’s free exercise claim to petition for legal rights sought pursuant to [Privacy Act] as one’s FAITH in [LAW].
- 645. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated or will continue to violate [Privacy Act] or the free exercise claim to petition for legal rights sought, thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon legally protected interest on liberty or fundamental rights, Court doctrines & tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

646. Pursuant to a *free exercise claim* of a ***legal right sought*** within [Privacy Act]; [P/P] has a statutory claim right owed, as no [D/R/I P] has a legal &/or a lawful claim right forbidding [P/P] from doing so.

647. Pursuant to a *free exercise claim* to petition for ***legal rights sought*** with the [Privacy Act]; [P/P] has a statutory claim right owed, as no [D/R/I P] has a legal &/or lawful claim right forbidding [P/P] from doing so.

648. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this free exercise right owed to petition for legal rights sought in this case for one's FAITH in [LAW] existing as legally protected interests of the First Amendment for his [LLP].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

FOURTH CLAIM FOR RELIEF

A Statutory Claim Right Owed in a Free Exercise Claim of Legal Rights Sought
Administrative Procedure Act ("APA"), 5 U.S.C. 701 *et seq.* & 5 U.S. Code Subchapter II
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

649. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

650. [D/R/I P] have legal or constitutional responsibilities, duties, or obligations to [P/P] as a right-holder, with [D/R/I P]'s faithful discharge of their legal/lawful duties owed

to [P/P], to wit, conforming to respective Oath of office of which entails subsequent responsibilities, duties, or obligations thereof.

651. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercising statutory rights in this case for one's [LLP] or as one's free exercise claim to petition for legal rights sought pursuant to APA as one's FAITH in [LAW].

652. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated or will continue to violate APA or the free exercise claim to petition for legal rights sought, thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon legally protected interest on liberty or fundamental rights, Court doctrines & tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

653. Pursuant to a *free exercise claim* of a **legal right sought** within APA; [P/P] has a statutory claim right owed, as no [D/R/I P] has a legal &/or a lawful claim right forbidding [P/P] from doing so.

654. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this free exercise right owed to petition for legal rights sought in this case for one's FAITH in [LAW] existing as legally protected interests of the First Amendment for his [LLP].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto

them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

FIFTH CLAIM FOR RELIEF

A Statutory Claim Right Owed in a Free Exercise Claim of Legal Rights Sought

5 U.S.C. § 3331. Oath of Office

Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party excluding Biden

655. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
656. [D/R/I P] have legal or constitutional responsibilities, duties, or obligations to [P/P] as a right-holder, with [D/R/I P]'s faithful discharge of their legal/lawful duties owed to [P/P], to wit, conforming to respective Oath of office of which entails subsequent responsibilities, duties, or obligations thereof.
657. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercising statutory rights in this case for one's [LLP] or as one's free exercise claim to petition for legal rights sought pursuant to 5 U.S.C. § 3331 as one's FAITH in [LAW].
658. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated or will continue to violate 5 U.S.C. § 3331 or the free exercise claim to petition for legal rights sought, thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon legally protected interest on liberty or fundamental rights, Court doctrines & tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].
659. Pursuant to a *free exercise claim* of a **legal right sought** within 5 U.S.C. § 3331; [P/P] has a statutory claim right owed, as no [D/R/I P] has a legal &/or a lawful claim right forbidding [P/P] from doing so.

660. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this free exercise right owed to petition for legal rights sought in this case for one's FAITH in [LAW] existing as legally protected interests of the First Amendment for his [LLP].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

SIXTH CLAIM FOR RELIEF

A Statutory Claim Right Owed in a Free Exercise Claim of Legal Rights Sought
26 U.S. Code § 7806 - Construction of title ("[§7806]")
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

- 661. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
- 662. [D/R/I P] have legal or constitutional responsibilities, duties, or obligations to [P/P] as a right-holder, with [D/R/I P]'s faithful discharge of their legal/lawful duties owed to [P/P], to wit, conforming to respective Oath of office of which entails subsequent responsibilities, duties, or obligations thereof.
- 663. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercising statutory rights in this case for one's [LLP] or as one's free exercise claim to petition for legal rights sought pursuant to [§7806] as one's FAITH in [LAW].

664. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated or will continue to violate [§7806] or the free exercise claim to petition for legal rights sought, thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon legally protected interest on liberty or fundamental rights, Court doctrines & tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].
665. Pursuant to a *free exercise claim* of a **legal right sought** within [§7806]; [P/P] has a statutory claim right owed, as no [D/R/I P] has a legal &/or a lawful claim right forbidding [P/P] from doing so.
666. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this free exercise right owed to petition for legal rights sought in this case for one's FAITH in [LAW] existing as legally protected interests of the First Amendment for his [LLP].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

SEVENTH CLAIM FOR RELIEF

A Statutory Claim Right Owed in a Free Exercise Claim of Legal Rights Sought
Substantial [Burdens] on [P/P]'s Free Exercise of Religion & FAITH violating RFRA
Religious Freedom Restoration Act of 1993, ("RFRA")
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

667. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

668. [D/R/I P] have legal or constitutional responsibilities, duties, or obligations to [P/P] as a right-holder, with [D/R/I P]’s faithful discharge of their legal/lawful duties owed to [P/P], to wit, conforming to respective Oath of office of which entails subsequent responsibilities, duties, or obligations thereof.

669. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercising statutory rights in this case for one’s [LLP] or as one’s free exercise claim to petition for legal rights sought pursuant to RFRA as one’s FAITH in [LAW].

670. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated or will continue to violate RFRA or the free exercise claim to petition for legal rights sought, thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon legally protected interest on liberty or fundamental rights, Court doctrines & tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

671. Pursuant to a *free exercise claim* of a **legal right sought** within RFRA; [P/P] has a statutory claim right owed, as no [D/R/I P] has a legal &/or a lawful claim right forbidding [P/P] from doing so.

672. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this free exercise right owed to petition for legal rights sought in this case for one’s FAITH in [LAW] existing as legally protected interests of the First Amendment for his [LLP].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities

of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or

- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTIONS CLAIMS OF CIVIL LIBERTY

FIRST CLAIM FOR RELIEF

JUDICIAL REVIEW &/OR JUDGMENT - CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTIONS

Civil liberty from undue government interference or actions of encroachment into private matters of one's possessions of conscience, faith, knowledge, faculties &/or what one seeks to preserve as private, &/or any seizure of substantive liberty interests

Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

673. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

674. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein;

whereby, [P/P]'s exercised [Rights] and protected civil liberties with private matters of one's possessions of conscience, faith, knowledge, faculties &/or what one seeks to preserve as private for one's [LLP] existing as lawful constitutional protections.

675. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein;

whereby, [D/R/I P] violated constitutional protected provisions & [P/P]'s free exercise of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of civil liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

676. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this civil liberty as a constitutional protection for [LLP].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law;

enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or

- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

SECOND CLAIM FOR RELIEF

JUDICIAL REVIEW &/OR JUDGMENT - CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTIONS

Civil Liberty in [P/P]'s establishment of hybrid forums to stimulate dialogue among all actors, religious platforms, associations, *as applied* to [P/P]'s [LLP] within a *dutiful forum*.
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

- 677. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
- 678. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P]'s [Rights] establishing hybrid forums to stimulate dialogue among all actors, religious platforms, associations, *as applied* to [P/P]'s [LLP] within a dutiful forum because he wanted to express, and exercise protected civil liberties for one's [LLP] exists as lawful constitutional protections.
- 679. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated constitutional protected provisions & [P/P]'s free exercise of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of civil liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].
- 680. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this civil liberty as a constitutional protection for [LLP].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of

law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or

- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

THIRD CLAIM FOR RELIEF

JUDICIAL REVIEW &/OR JUDGMENT - CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTIONS

“The very essence of civil liberty certainly consists in the right of every individual to claim the protection of the laws whenever he receives an injury.” Marbury v. Madison 5 U.S. 137
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

- 681. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
- 682. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P]’s exercised [Rights] & civil liberties freedom from association with religion (Taxology) *as applied* to [P/P]’s [LLP]; because “*The very essence of civil liberty certainly consists in the right of every individual to claim the protection of the laws whenever he receives an injury.*” the existence of civil liberties for one’s [LLP] as lawful constitutional protection.
- 683. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated constitutional protected provisions & [P/P]’s free exercise of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of civil liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].
- 684. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this civil liberty as a constitutional protection for [LLP].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

FOURTH CLAIM FOR RELIEF

JUDICIAL REVIEW &/OR JUDGMENT - CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTIONS

The *free exercise* in a civil liberty of civil disobedience of taxation without representation
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

- 685. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
- 686. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P]’s exercised [Rights] & a civil liberty of civil disobedience of taxation without representation, because [P/P] wanted to express and exercise civil liberty for one’s [LLP] as a lawful constitutional protection.
- 687. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated constitutional protected provisions & [P/P]’s free exercise of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of civil liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].
- 688. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this civil liberty as a constitutional protection for [LLP].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

FIFTH CLAIM FOR RELIEF

JUDICIAL REVIEW &/OR JUDGMENT - CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTIONS

A civil liberty as a lead architect of one's [LLP] & for "Our Church of Greater Reality"
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

689. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
690. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P]'s exercised [Rights] & a civil liberty as a lead architect of one's [LLP] & for "Our Church of Greater Reality" built upon one's intelligent design, because he wanted to express and exercise civil liberty for one's [LLP] as a lawful constitutional protection.
691. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated constitutional protected provisions & [P/P]'s free exercise of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of civil liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].
692. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this civil liberty as a constitutional protection for [LLP].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

SIXTH CLAIM FOR RELIEF

JUDICIAL REVIEW &/OR JUDGMENT - CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTIONS

The *free exercise* in a civil liberty to make personal decisions and choices constitutive of private life so fundamental or implicit in the "concept of ordered liberty" for one's [LLP]
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

693. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
694. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P]'s exercised [Rights] & a civil liberty to make personal decisions and choices constitutive of private life so fundamental or implicit in the very "concept of ordered liberty", because [P/P] wanted to express and exercise civil liberty for one's [LLP] as lawful constitutional protection.
695. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated constitutional protected provisions & [P/P]'s free exercise of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of civil liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].
696. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this civil liberty as a constitutional protection for [LLP].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

SEVENTH CLAIM FOR RELIEF

JUDICIAL REVIEW &/OR JUDGMENT - CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTIONS

Free exercise in a civil liberty of religious integrity of one's life and the equal right of every person to "Life, Liberty, and the pursuit of Happiness" via *dialogue forum* as [Q.U.E.S.T.]

697. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

698. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P]'s exercised [Rights] & a civil liberty of religious integrity of one's life in an equal right of every person to [LLP] via a *dialogue forum* by way of [Q.U.E.S.T.] because [P/P] wanted to express and exercise civil liberty for one's [LLP] as lawful constitutional protection.

699. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated constitutional protected provisions & [P/P]'s free exercise of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of civil liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

700. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this civil liberty as a constitutional protection for [LLP].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTIONS CLAIMS OF RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

FIRST CLAIM FOR RELIEF

JUDICIAL REVIEW &/OR JUDGMENT - CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTIONS

The coercive effect & force on the *religious exercise & liberty* of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW]
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

701. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
702. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P]'s exercised [Rights] & a religious liberty of *religious integrity* of one's life with the establishment of a religion & its free exercise within a religious liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW]; being a spatiality of [Commanding Heights] & in sacred precincts of a sacred place/sacred space found within us all manifesting one's [LLP].
703. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated constitutional protected provisions & [P/P]'s free exercise of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

704. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this religious liberty as a constitutional protection for [LLP] without government interference or reprisal & from a coercive effect on a person's religious exercise of civil liberty.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

SECOND CLAIM FOR RELIEF

JUDICIAL REVIEW &/OR JUDGMENT - CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTIONS

The coercive effect & force on the religious exercise & liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LLP]
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

705. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
706. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P]'s exercised [Rights] & a religious liberty of *religious integrity* of one's life with the establishment of a religion & its free exercise within a religious liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LLP]; being a spatiality of [Commanding Heights] & in sacred precincts of a sacred place/sacred space found within us all manifesting one's [LLP].
707. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated constitutional protected provisions & [P/P]'s free exercise of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected

interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

708. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this religious liberty as a constitutional protection for [LLP] without government interference or reprisal & from a coercive effect on a person's religious exercise of civil liberty.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

THIRD CLAIM FOR RELIEF

JUDICIAL REVIEW &/OR JUDGMENT - CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTIONS

The coercive effect & force on the religious exercise & liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in [C/C/C]
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

709. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

710. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P]'s exercised [Rights] & a religious liberty of *religious integrity* of one's life with the establishment of a religion & its free exercise within a religious liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in [CCC]; being a spatiality of [Commanding Heights] & in sacred precincts of a sacred place/sacred space found within us all manifesting one's [LLP].

711. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein;

whereby, [D/R/I P] violated constitutional protected provisions & [P/P]'s free exercise of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

712. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this religious liberty as a constitutional protection for [LLP] without government interference or reprisal & from a coercive effect on a person's religious exercise of civil liberty.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

FOURTH CLAIM FOR RELIEF

JUDICIAL REVIEW &/OR JUDGMENT - CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTIONS

The coercive effect & force on the religious exercise & liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in [CLP]
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

713. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

714. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P]'s exercised [Rights] & a religious liberty of *religious integrity* of one's life with the establishment of a religion & its free exercise within a religious liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in [CLP]; being a spatiality of [Commanding Heights] & in sacred

precincts of a sacred place/sacred space found within us all manifesting one's [LLP].

715. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated constitutional protected provisions & [P/P]'s free exercise of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

716. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this religious liberty as a constitutional protection for [LLP] without government interference or reprisal & from a coercive effect on a person's religious exercise of civil liberty.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

FIFTH CLAIM FOR RELIEF

JUDICIAL REVIEW &/OR JUDGMENT - CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTIONS

The coercive effect & force on the religious exercise & liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH as "I am"
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

717. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

718. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P]'s exercised [Rights] & a religious liberty of *religious integrity* of one's

life with the establishment of a religion & its free exercise within a religious liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH as "I am" being a spatiality of [Commanding Heights] & in sacred precincts of a sacred place/sacred space found within us all manifesting one's [LLP].

719. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated constitutional protected provisions & [P/P]'s free exercise of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

720. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this religious liberty as a constitutional protection for [LLP] without government interference or reprisal & from a coercive effect on a person's religious exercise of civil liberty.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

SIXTH CLAIM FOR RELIEF

JUDICIAL REVIEW &/OR JUDGMENT - CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTIONS

The coercive effect & force on the religious exercise & liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in ones' *intelligent design* exercised of civil liberty in a tri-mixture of lawful/legal elements [C/C/C]
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

721. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

722. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P]'s exercised [Rights] & a religious liberty of *religious integrity* of one's life with the establishment of a religion & its free exercise within a religious liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in one's intelligent design exercised of civil liberty in a tri-mixture of lawful/legal elements [C/C/C]; being a spatiality of [Commanding Heights] & in sacred precincts of a sacred place/sacred space found within us all manifesting one's [LLP].

723. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated constitutional protected provisions & [P/P]'s free exercise of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

724. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this religious liberty as a constitutional protection for [LLP] without government interference or reprisal & from a coercive effect on a person's religious exercise of civil liberty.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

SEVENTH CLAIM FOR RELIEF

JUDICIAL REVIEW &/OR JUDGMENT - CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTIONS

The coercive effect & force on the religious exercise & liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in one's [Q.R.F.A.] & with the sacred precincts of a sacred place/sacred space found within us all
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

725. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

726. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P]'s exercised [Rights] & a religious liberty of *religious integrity* of one's life with the establishment of a religion & its free exercise within a religious liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in one's [Q.R.F.A.] being a spatiality of [Commanding Heights] & in sacred precincts of a sacred place/sacred space found within us all manifesting one's [LLP].

727. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated constitutional protected provisions & [P/P]'s free exercise of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

728. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this religious liberty as a constitutional protection for [LLP] without government interference or reprisal & from a coercive effect on a person's religious exercise of civil liberty.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status,

and/or

- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

**CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTIONS CLAIMS OF
SUBSTANTIVE LAW & REMEDIAL LAW AS [Q.R.F.A.]**

FIRST CLAIM FOR RELIEF

JUDICIAL REVIEW &/OR JUDGMENT - CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTIONS

Substantive law [Q.R.F.A.]: intellectual freedom, identity, autonomy, or freedoms of choice
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

729. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
730. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] establishment of [Q.R.F.A.] & its free exercise with a ***religious liberty*** of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW]; being a spatiality of [Commanding Heights] as grounds as one's substantive law for intellectual freedom, identity, autonomy, or freedoms of choice for [LLP] as lawful constitutional protection.
731. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated constitutional protected provisions & [P/P]'s free exercise of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].
732. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated constitutional protected provisions & [P/P]'s free exercise of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal

laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

733. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks religious liberty in the substantive law of [Q.R.F.A.] as a constitutional protection for [LLP]; without government interference, reprisal & from burdening a person's religious observance or practice, being also as a civil liberty within [Q.R.F.A.] manifesting remedial law, in so doing, about finding ways to fix problems and make things right when something goes wrong.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

SECOND CLAIM FOR RELIEF

JUDICIAL REVIEW &/OR JUDGMENT - CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTIONS

[P/P] as an Architect of one's [LLP] is a substantive right of [Commanding Heights] via [Q.R.F.A.] for an Intersection of Church & State activities within a *marketplace of ideas*
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

734. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

735. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] establishment of [Q.R.F.A.] & its free exercise with a **religious liberty** of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW] as one's substantive law for [P/P] as an Architect of one's [LLP]; being a spatiality of [Commanding Heights] for Intersection of Church & State activities within a marketplace of ideas as lawful constitutional protection.

736. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated constitutional protected provisions & [P/P]'s free exercise of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

737. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks religious liberty in the substantive law of [Q.R.F.A.] as a constitutional protection for [LLP]; without government interference, reprisal & from burdening a person's religious observance or practice, being also as a civil liberty within [Q.R.F.A.] manifesting remedial law, in so doing, about finding ways to fix problems and make things right when something goes wrong.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

THIRD CLAIM FOR RELIEF

JUDICIAL REVIEW &/OR JUDGMENT - CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTIONS

A substantive right & free exercise in the liberty of an *individual's freedom of mind* with devout speech not to exist or live as any person vs natural person as a claim-right owed.

Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

738. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

739. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein;

whereby, [P/P] establishment of [Q.R.F.A.] & its free exercise with a *religious liberty* of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW] being a spatiality of [Commanding Heights] as grounds for substantive rights of an individual's freedom of mind with devout speech not to exist or live as any person vs natural person as a claim-right owed for [LLP] & as lawful constitutional protection.

740. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated constitutional protected provisions & [P/P]'s free exercise of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

741. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks religious liberty in the substantive law of [Q.R.F.A.] as a constitutional protection for [LLP]; without government interference, reprisal & from burdening a person's religious observance or practice, being also as a civil liberty within [Q.R.F.A.] manifesting remedial law, in so doing, about finding ways to fix problems and make things right when something goes wrong.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

FOURTH CLAIM FOR RELIEF

JUDICIAL REVIEW &/OR JUDGMENT - CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTIONS

A substantive right of one's [LLP], with demonstrated deprivations as applied, when [P/P] discharged [To LIVE as EVIL] in substantive due process right/grounds to exist as "I am"
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

742. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

743. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] establishment of [Q.R.F.A.] & its free exercise with a **religious liberty** of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW]; being a spatiality of [Commanding Heights] as grounds for substantive rights of [LLP] with demonstrated deprivations *as applied*, when [P/P] discharged [To LIVE as EVIL] in substantive due process right/grounds to exist as "I am" as lawful constitutional protection.

744. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated constitutional protected provisions & [P/P]'s free exercise of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

745. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks religious liberty in the substantive law of [Q.R.F.A.] as a constitutional protection for [LLP]; without government interference, reprisal & from burdening a person's religious observance or practice, being also as a civil liberty within [Q.R.F.A.] manifesting remedial law, in so doing, about finding ways to fix problems and make things right when something goes wrong.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

(a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law;

enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or

- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

FIFTH CLAIM FOR RELIEF

JUDICIAL REVIEW &/OR JUDGMENT - CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTIONS

A substantive due process right to exist as "I am", as this [P/P] embodies that essence in a specific guaranty, exercised in the right of the people "to be secure in their persons" within the most sacred precincts of a sacred place /sacred space of one's private & domestic life

Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

746. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

747. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein;

whereby, [P/P] establishment of [Q.R.F.A.] & its free exercise with a **religious liberty**

of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW]; being a spatiality of [Commanding Heights] as grounds

for substantive due process right to exist as "I am", as this [P/P] embodies that essence

in a specific guaranty, exercised in the right of the people "to be secure in their persons"

within the most sacred precincts of a sacred place /sacred space of one's private &

domestic life as a lawful constitutional protection.

748. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein;

whereby, [D/R/I P] violated constitutional protected provisions & [P/P]'s free exercise

of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected

interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal

laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

749. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks religious liberty in the substantive law of [Q.R.F.A.] as a constitutional protection for [LLP]; without government interference, reprisal & from burdening a person's religious observance or practice, being also as a civil liberty within [Q.R.F.A.] manifesting remedial law, in so doing, about finding ways to fix problems and make things right when something goes wrong.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

SIXTH CLAIM FOR RELIEF

JUDICIAL REVIEW &/OR JUDGMENT - CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTIONS

In substantive law as [Q.R.F.A.] one's personal constitution of [Sacred Honor], [Mankind's Supreme Possessions], [Constitutionally Protected Interests], [conscience] & [Protected Conduct] existing as legal/moral capacity as a rubric under the 1st, 4th, 5th, & 9th Amends.

Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

750. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

751. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein;

whereby, [P/P] establishment of [Q.R.F.A.] & its free exercise with a **religious liberty** of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW]; being a spatiality of [Commanding Heights] as grounds for a substantive law within [Q.R.F.A.] is [P/P]'s personal constitution of [Sacred Honor], [Mankind's Supreme Possessions], [conscience] [Protected Conduct] and

[Constitutionally Protected Interests], existing as legal/moral capacity as a rubric under the 1st, 4th, 5th, & 9th Amendments as lawful constitutional protection.

752. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated constitutional protected provisions & [P/P]'s free exercise of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

753. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks religious liberty in the substantive law of [Q.R.F.A.] as a constitutional protection for [LLP]; without government interference, reprisal & from burdening a person's religious observance or practice, being also as a civil liberty within [Q.R.F.A.] manifesting remedial law, in so doing, about finding ways to fix problems and make things right when something goes wrong.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

SEVENTH CLAIM FOR RELIEF

JUDICIAL REVIEW &/OR JUDGMENT - CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTIONS

[P/P]'s sincerely held religious beliefs, practices, or observances as a substantive right that a person is entitled to by law, morality, or ethics as a power, privilege, or immunity
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

754. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

755. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] establishment of [Q.R.F.A.] & its free exercise in a *religious liberty* of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW]; being a spatiality of [Commanding Heights] as grounds for a substantive law within [Q.R.F.A.]; when [P/P]'s declared sincerely held religious beliefs, practices, observances, a person entitlement by law, morality, or ethics is a power, privilege, or immunity for one's [LLP] & as lawful constitutional protection.

756. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated constitutional protected provisions & [P/P]'s free exercise of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

757. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks religious liberty in the substantive law of [Q.R.F.A.] as a constitutional protection for [LLP]; without government interference, reprisal & from burdening a person's religious observance or practice, being also as a civil liberty within [Q.R.F.A.] manifesting remedial law, in so doing, about finding ways to fix problems and make things right when something goes wrong.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and

give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading or course of proceeding whatsoever.

CAUSES OF ACTION

VIOLATIONS OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT (“APA”), 5 U.S.C. 701 *et seq.* & 5 U.S. Code Subchapter II - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

1st CAUSE OF ACTION

5 U.S.C. §§ 701 *et seq.* & Specific Judicial Review Governed by a Federal Statute 26 U.S.C. § 7806. Construction of title, (“[§7806]”) *Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party*

758. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
759. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] a person suffering legal wrong because of agency action, or adversely affected or aggrieved by agency action within the meaning of a relevant statute is entitled to judicial review thereof.
760. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated the APA, constitutional protected provisions & [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].
761. [D/R/I P] through agency action/inaction of IRS, violated constitutional protected provisions, [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] & [§7806] or did not follow the proper procedures outlined in the APA thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

762. **Whereas** this cause of action concerns 5 U.S.C. §§ 551 *et seq.*, particularly (13), and 5 U.S.C. § 552a - Records maintained on individuals & 5 U.S.C. § 702 - Right of Review and 5 U.S.C. § 704 - Actions reviewable, for failure to act, 5 U.S.C. § 706(1) “*compel agency action unlawfully withheld or unreasonably delayed*” & collectively with 5 U.S.C. §§ 706 *et seq.*, mainly (2)(A)(B)(C) in a Scope of Judicial Review, *as applied to* [P/P] or as *ultra vires acts*.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.
- (d). Pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 701 *et seq.* & 5 U.S. Code Subchapter II - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE as the APA authorizes federal courts to (1) decide all relevant questions of law; (2) interpret constitutional and statutory provisions; and (3) determine the meaning or applicability of the terms of an agency action.

2nd CAUSE OF ACTION

5 U.S.C. §§ 701 *et seq.* & Specific Judicial Review Governed by a Federal Statute The Paperwork Reduction Act, 44 U.S.C. 3501, *et seq.*, (“[PRA]”) *Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party*

763. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

764. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] a person suffering legal wrong because of agency action, or adversely affected or aggrieved by agency action within the meaning of a relevant statute is

entitled to judicial review thereof.

765. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated the APA, constitutional protected provisions & [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].
766. [D/R/I P] through agency action/inaction of IRS, violated constitutional protected provisions, [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] & [PRA] or did not follow the proper procedures outlined in the APA thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].
767. **Whereas** this cause of action concerns 5 U.S.C. §§ 551 *et seq.*, particularly (13), and 5 U.S.C. § 552a - Records maintained on individuals & 5 U.S.C. § 702 - Right of Review and 5 U.S.C § 704 - Actions reviewable, for failure to act, 5 U.S.C. § 706(1) "*compel agency action unlawfully withheld or unreasonably delayed*" & collectively with 5 U.S.C. §§ 706 *et seq.*, mainly (2)(A)(B)(C) in a Scope of Judicial Review, *as applied to [P/P] or as ultra vires acts.*

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto

them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

- (d). Pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 701 et seq. & 5 U.S. Code Subchapter II - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE as the APA authorizes federal courts to (1) decide all relevant questions of law; (2) interpret constitutional and statutory provisions; and (3) determine the meaning or applicability of the terms of an agency action.

3rd CAUSE OF ACTION

**5 U.S.C. §§ 701 et seq. & Specific Judicial Review Governed by a Federal Statute
42 U.S.C. § 2000bb through 42 U.S.C. § 2000bb- (“[RFRA]”)
*Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party***

768. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
769. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] a person suffering legal wrong because of agency action, or adversely affected or aggrieved by agency action within the meaning of a relevant statute is entitled to judicial review thereof.
770. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated the APA, constitutional protected provisions & [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].
771. [D/R/I P] through agency action/inaction of IRS, violated constitutional protected provisions, [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] & [RFRA] or did not follow the proper procedures outlined in the APA thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].
772. **Whereas** this cause of action concerns 5 U.S.C. §§ 551 et seq., particularly (13),

and 5 U.S.C. § 552a - Records maintained on individuals & 5 U.S.C. § 702 - Right of Review and 5 U.S.C. § 704 - Actions reviewable, for failure to act, 5 U.S.C. § 706(1) “*compel agency action unlawfully withheld or unreasonably delayed*” & collectively with 5 U.S.C. §§ 706 *et seq.*, mainly (2)(A)(B)(C) in a Scope of Judicial Review, *as applied to* [P/P] or as *ultra vires acts*.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.
- (d). Pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 701 *et seq.* & 5 U.S. Code Subchapter II - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE as the APA authorizes federal courts to (1) decide all relevant questions of law; (2) interpret constitutional and statutory provisions; and (3) determine the meaning or applicability of the terms of an agency action.

4th CAUSE OF ACTION

5 U.S.C. §§ 701 *et seq.* & Specific Judicial Review Governed by an Executive Order Executive Order No. 13798 § 4, 82 Fed. Reg. 21675 (May 4, 2017) (“[Exec.Order/Directive/A.G.Policy]”) or as (“[EO/D/AGP]”) Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

773. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

774. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] a person suffering legal wrong because of agency action, or adversely affected or aggrieved by agency action within the meaning of a relevant statute is

entitled to judicial review thereof.

775. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated the APA, constitutional protected provisions & [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

776. [D/R/I P] through agency action/inaction of IRS, violated constitutional protected provisions, [P/P] free exercise of [Rights] & [EO/D/AGP] or did not follow the proper procedures outlined in the APA thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

777. **Whereas** this cause of action concerns 5 U.S.C. §§ 551 *et seq.*, particularly (13), and 5 U.S.C. § 552a - Records maintained on individuals & 5 U.S.C. § 702 - Right of Review and 5 U.S.C § 704 - Actions reviewable, for failure to act, 5 U.S.C. § 706(1) “*compel agency action unlawfully withheld or unreasonably delayed*” & collectively with 5 U.S.C. §§ 706 *et seq.*, mainly (2)(A)(B)(C) in a Scope of Judicial Review, as applied to [P/P] or as *ultra vires acts*.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto

them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

- (d). Pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 701 et seq. & 5 U.S. Code Subchapter II - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE as the APA authorizes federal courts to (1) decide all relevant questions of law; (2) interpret constitutional and statutory provisions; and (3) determine the meaning or applicability of the terms of an agency action. Agency actions that are invalidated by substantial evidence reviews are typically abandoned.

5th CAUSE OF ACTION

**5 U.S.C. §§ 701 et seq. & Specific Judicial Review Governed by a Federal Statute
26 U.S. Code § 6155. Payment on notice and demand (“[§6155]”)
*Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party***

778. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
779. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] a person suffering legal wrong because of agency action, or adversely affected or aggrieved by agency action within the meaning of a relevant statute is entitled to judicial review thereof.
780. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated the APA, constitutional protected provisions & [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].
781. [D/R/I P] through agency action/inaction of IRS, violated constitutional protected provisions, [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] & [§6155] or did not follow the proper procedures outlined in the APA thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

782. **Whereas** this cause of action concerns 5 U.S.C. §§ 551 *et seq.*, particularly (13), and 5 U.S.C. § 552a - Records maintained on individuals & 5 U.S.C. § 702 - Right of Review and 5 U.S.C. § 704 - Actions reviewable, for failure to act, 5 U.S.C. § 706(1) “*compel agency action unlawfully withheld or unreasonably delayed*” & collectively with 5 U.S.C. §§ 706 *et seq.*, mainly (2)(A)(B)(C) in a Scope of Judicial Review, as applied to [P/P] or as *ultra vires acts*.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.
- (d). Pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 701 *et seq.* & 5 U.S. Code Subchapter II - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE as the APA authorizes federal courts to (1) decide all relevant questions of law; (2) interpret constitutional and statutory provisions; and (3) determine the meaning or applicability of the terms of an agency action.

6th CAUSE OF ACTION

5 U.S.C. §§ 701 *et seq.* & Specific Judicial Review Governed by a Federal Statute 26 U.S. Code § 6012. - Persons required to make returns of income (“[§6012]”) *Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party*

783. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

784. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] a person suffering legal wrong because of agency action, or adversely affected or aggrieved by agency action within the meaning of a relevant statute is

entitled to judicial review thereof.

785. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated the APA, constitutional protected provisions & [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

786. [D/R/I P] through agency action/inaction of IRS, violated constitutional protected provisions, [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] & [§6012] or did not follow the proper procedures outlined in the APA thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

787. **Whereas** this cause of action concerns 5 U.S.C. §§ 551 *et seq.*, particularly (13), and 5 U.S.C. § 552a - Records maintained on individuals & 5 U.S.C. § 702 - Right of Review and 5 U.S.C § 704 - Actions reviewable, for failure to act, 5 U.S.C. § 706(1) “*compel agency action unlawfully withheld or unreasonably delayed*” & collectively with 5 U.S.C. §§ 706 *et seq.*, mainly (2)(A)(B)(C) in a Scope of Judicial Review, as applied to [P/P] or as *ultra vires acts*.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto

them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

- (d). Pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 701 et seq. & 5 U.S. Code Subchapter II - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE as the APA authorizes federal courts to (1) decide all relevant questions of law; (2) interpret constitutional and statutory provisions; and (3) determine the meaning or applicability of the terms of an agency action.

7th CAUSE OF ACTION

5 U.S.C. §§ 701 et seq. & Specific Judicial Review Governed by a Federal Statute 26 U.S. Code § 6212. Notice of deficiency (“[§6212]”) *Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party*

788. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
789. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] a person suffering legal wrong because of agency action, or adversely affected or aggrieved by agency action within the meaning of a relevant statute is entitled to judicial review thereof.
790. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated the APA, constitutional protected provisions & [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].
791. [D/R/I P] through agency action/inaction of IRS, violated constitutional protected provisions, [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] & [§6012] or did not follow the proper procedures outlined in the APA thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].
792. **Whereas** this cause of action concerns 5 U.S.C. §§ 551 et seq., particularly (13),

and 5 U.S.C. § 552a - Records maintained on individuals & 5 U.S.C. § 702 - Right of Review and 5 U.S.C. § 704 - Actions reviewable, for failure to act, 5 U.S.C. § 706(1) “*compel agency action unlawfully withheld or unreasonably delayed*” & collectively with 5 U.S.C. §§ 706 *et seq.*, mainly (2)(A)(B)(C) in a Scope of Judicial Review, as *applied to* [P/P] or as *ultra vires acts*.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.
- (d). Pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 701 *et seq.* & 5 U.S. Code Subchapter II - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE as the APA authorizes federal courts to (1) decide all relevant questions of law; (2) interpret constitutional and statutory provisions; and (3) determine the meaning or applicability of the terms of an agency action.

8th CAUSE OF ACTION

5 U.S.C. §§ 701 *et seq.* & Specific Judicial Review Governed by a Federal Statute
26 U.S.C. § 6213. Restrictions applicable to deficiencies; petition to Tax Court (“§6213”)
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

793. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

794. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] a person suffering legal wrong because of agency action, or adversely affected or aggrieved by agency action within the meaning of a relevant statute is entitled to judicial review thereof.

795. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated the APA, constitutional protected provisions & [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].
796. [D/R/I P] through agency action/inaction of IRS, violated constitutional protected provisions, [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] & [§6213] or did not follow the proper procedures outlined in the APA thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].
797. **Whereas** this cause of action concerns 5 U.S.C. §§ 551 *et seq.*, particularly (13), and 5 U.S.C. § 552a - Records maintained on individuals & 5 U.S.C. § 702 - Right of Review and 5 U.S.C § 704 - Actions reviewable, for failure to act, 5 U.S.C. § 706(1) “*compel agency action unlawfully withheld or unreasonably delayed*” & collectively with 5 U.S.C. §§ 706 *et seq.*, mainly (2)(A)(B)(C) in a Scope of Judicial Review, as *applied to* [P/P] or as *ultra vires acts*.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

- (d). Pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 701 *et seq.* & 5 U.S. Code Subchapter II - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE as the APA authorizes federal courts to (1) decide all relevant questions of law; (2) interpret constitutional and statutory provisions; and (3) determine the meaning or applicability of the terms of an agency action.

9th CAUSE OF ACTION

5 U.S.C. §§ 701 *et seq.* & Specific Judicial Review Governed by a Federal Statute
26 U.S. Code § 6201. - Assessment authority (“[§6201]”)
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

798. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
799. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] a person suffering legal wrong because of agency action, or adversely affected or aggrieved by agency action within the meaning of a relevant statute is entitled to judicial review thereof.
800. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated the APA, constitutional protected provisions & [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].
801. [D/R/I P] through agency action/inaction of IRS, violated constitutional protected provisions, [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] & [§6201] or did not follow the proper procedures outlined in the APA thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].
802. **Whereas** this cause of action concerns 5 U.S.C. §§ 551 *et seq.*, particularly (13), and 5 U.S.C. § 552a - Records maintained on individuals & 5 U.S.C. § 702 - Right of

Review and 5 U.S.C § 704 - Actions reviewable, for failure to act, 5 U.S.C. § 706(1) “*compel agency action unlawfully withheld or unreasonably delayed*” & collectively with 5 U.S.C. §§ 706 *et seq.*, mainly (2)(A)(B)(C) in a Scope of Judicial Review, as *applied to* [P/P] or as *ultra vires acts*.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.
- (d). Pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 701 *et seq.* & 5 U.S. Code Subchapter II - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE as the APA authorizes federal courts to (1) decide all relevant questions of law; (2) interpret constitutional and statutory provisions; and (3) determine the meaning or applicability of the terms of an agency action. Agency actions that are invalidated by substantial evidence reviews are typically abandoned.

10th CAUSE OF ACTION

5 U.S.C. §§ 701 *et seq.* & Specific Judicial Review Governed by a Federal Statute 26 U.S. Code § 6702. - Frivolous tax submissions (“[§6702]”)

<https://tlc76.com/wp-content/uploads/2017/09/E-3-Law-Respecting-an-Est-of-Religion.pdf>
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

803. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

804. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] a person suffering legal wrong because of agency action, or adversely affected or aggrieved by agency action within the meaning of a relevant statute is entitled to judicial review thereof.

805. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated the APA, constitutional protected provisions & [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

806. [D/R/I P] through agency action/inaction of IRS, violated constitutional protected provisions, [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] & [§6702] or did not follow the proper procedures outlined in the APA thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

807. **Whereas** this cause of action concerns 5 U.S.C. §§ 551 *et seq.*, particularly (13), and 5 U.S.C. § 552a - Records maintained on individuals & 5 U.S.C. § 702 - Right of Review and 5 U.S.C § 704 - Actions reviewable, for failure to act, 5 U.S.C. § 706(1) “*compel agency action unlawfully withheld or unreasonably delayed*” & collectively with 5 U.S.C. §§ 706 *et seq.*, mainly (2)(A)(B)(C) in a Scope of Judicial Review, *as applied to* [P/P] or as *ultra vires acts*.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

- (d). Pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 701 et seq. & 5 U.S. Code Subchapter II - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE as the APA authorizes federal courts to (1) decide all relevant questions of law; (2) interpret constitutional and statutory provisions; and (3) determine the meaning or applicability of the terms of an agency action.

11th CAUSE OF ACTION

**5 U.S.C. §§ 701 et seq. & Specific Judicial Review Governed by a Federal Statute
26 U.S. Code Subchapter A - Civil Actions by the United States**

26 U.S. Code § 7410 - Cross References (“[§7410]”)

(1) For provisions for collecting taxes in general, see chapter 64

26 U.S. Code Chapter 64 – COLLECTION (“[Chapter 64]”)

Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

808. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
809. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] a person suffering legal wrong because of agency action, or adversely affected or aggrieved by agency action within the meaning of a relevant statute is entitled to judicial review thereof.
810. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated the APA, constitutional protected provisions & [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].
811. [D/R/I P] through agency action/inaction of IRS, violated constitutional protected provisions, [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] & [§7410] and [Chapter 64] or did not follow the proper procedures outlined in the APA thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

812. **Whereas** this cause of action concerns 5 U.S.C. §§ 551 *et seq.*, particularly (13), and 5 U.S.C. § 552a - Records maintained on individuals & 5 U.S.C. § 702 - Right of Review and 5 U.S.C. § 704 - Actions reviewable, for failure to act, 5 U.S.C. § 706(1) “*compel agency action unlawfully withheld or unreasonably delayed*” & collectively with 5 U.S.C. §§ 706 *et seq.*, mainly (2)(A)(B)(C) in a Scope of Judicial Review, *as applied to* [P/P] or as *ultra vires acts*.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.
- (d). Pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 701 *et seq.* & 5 U.S. Code Subchapter II - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE as the APA authorizes federal courts to (1) decide all relevant questions of law; (2) interpret constitutional and statutory provisions; and (3) determine the meaning or applicability of the terms of an agency action.

12th CAUSE OF ACTION

5 U.S.C. §§ 701 *et seq.* & Specific Judicial Review Governed by a Federal Statute 26 U.S. Code Subchapter A - Civil Actions by the United States

26 U.S. Code § 7410 - Cross References (“[§7410]”)

- (2) For venue in a civil action for the collection of any tax, see section 1396 of Title 28 of the United States Code. 28 U.S. Code § 1396 - Internal revenue taxes (“[28§1396]”).

Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

813. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

814. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein;

whereby, [P/P] a person suffering legal wrong because of agency action, or adversely affected or aggrieved by agency action within the meaning of a relevant statute is entitled to judicial review thereof.

815. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated the APA, constitutional protected provisions & [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

816. [D/R/I P] through agency action/inaction of IRS, violated constitutional protected provisions, [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] & [§7410] and [28§1396] or did not follow the proper procedures outlined in the APA thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

817. **Whereas** this cause of action concerns 5 U.S.C. §§ 551 *et seq.*, particularly (13), and 5 U.S.C. § 552a - Records maintained on individuals & 5 U.S.C. § 702 - Right of Review and 5 U.S.C § 704 - Actions reviewable, for failure to act, 5 U.S.C. § 706(1) "*compel agency action unlawfully withheld or unreasonably delayed*" & collectively with 5 U.S.C. §§ 706 *et seq.*, mainly (2)(A)(B)(C) in a Scope of Judicial Review, *as applied to* [P/P] or as *ultra vires acts*.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or

- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.
- (d). Pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 701 et seq. & 5 U.S. Code Subchapter II - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE as the APA authorizes federal courts to (1) decide all relevant questions of law; (2) interpret constitutional and statutory provisions; and (3) determine the meaning or applicability of the terms of an agency action.

13th CAUSE OF ACTION

5 U.S.C. §§ 701 *et seq.* & Specific Judicial Review Governed by a Federal Statute 26 U.S. Code Subchapter A - Civil Actions by the United States

26 U.S. Code § 7410 - Cross References (“[§7410]”)

- (3) For venue of a proceeding for the recovery of any fine, penalty, or forfeiture, see section 1395 of Title 28 of the United States Code. 28 U.S. Code § 1395 - Fine, penalty or forfeiture (“[28§1395]”)

Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

818. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
819. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] a person suffering legal wrong because of agency action, or adversely affected or aggrieved by agency action within the meaning of a relevant statute is entitled to judicial review thereof.
820. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated the APA, constitutional protected provisions & [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].
821. [D/R/I P] through agency action/inaction of IRS, violated constitutional protected

provisions, [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] & [§7410] and [28§1395] or did not follow the proper procedures outlined in the APA thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

822. **Whereas** this cause of action concerns 5 U.S.C. §§ 551 *et seq.*, particularly (13), and 5 U.S.C. § 552a - Records maintained on individuals & 5 U.S.C. § 702 - Right of Review and 5 U.S.C. § 704 - Actions reviewable, for failure to act, 5 U.S.C. § 706(1) "*compel agency action unlawfully withheld or unreasonably delayed*" & collectively with 5 U.S.C. §§ 706 *et seq.*, mainly (2)(A)(B)(C) in a Scope of Judicial Review, *as applied to [P/P] or as ultra vires acts.*

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.
- (d). Pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 701 *et seq.* & 5 U.S. Code Subchapter II - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE as the APA authorizes federal courts to (1) decide all relevant questions of law; (2) interpret constitutional and statutory provisions; and (3) determine the meaning or applicability of the terms of an agency action.

14th CAUSE OF ACTION

5 U.S.C. §§ 701 *et seq.* & Specific Judicial Review Governed by a Federal Statute
26 U.S. Code § 6301. Collection authority (“[§6301]”)
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

823. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
824. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] a person suffering legal wrong because of agency action, or adversely affected or aggrieved by agency action within the meaning of a relevant statute is entitled to judicial review thereof.
825. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated the APA, constitutional protected provisions & [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].
826. [D/R/I P] through agency action/inaction of IRS, violated constitutional protected provisions, [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] & [§6301] or did not follow the proper procedures outlined in the APA thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].
827. **Whereas** this cause of action concerns 5 U.S.C. §§ 551 *et seq.*, particularly (13), and 5 U.S.C. § 552a - Records maintained on individuals & 5 U.S.C. § 702 - Right of Review and 5 U.S.C § 704 - Actions reviewable, for failure to act, 5 U.S.C. § 706(1) “*compel agency action unlawfully withheld or unreasonably delayed*” & collectively with 5 U.S.C. §§ 706 *et seq.*, mainly (2)(A)(B)(C) in a Scope of Judicial Review, as

applied to [P/P] or as ultra vires acts.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.
- (d). Pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 701 et seq. & 5 U.S. Code Subchapter II - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE as the APA authorizes federal courts to (1) decide all relevant questions of law; (2) interpret constitutional and statutory provisions; and (3) determine the meaning or applicability of the terms of an agency action.

15th CAUSE OF ACTION

**5 U.S.C. §§ 701 et seq. & Specific Judicial Review Governed by a Federal Statute
26 U.S. Code § 6303. Notice and demand for tax (“[§6303]”)
*Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party***

828. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

829. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] a person suffering legal wrong because of agency action, or adversely affected or aggrieved by agency action within the meaning of a relevant statute is entitled to judicial review thereof.

830. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated the APA, constitutional protected provisions & [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines,

- tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].
831. [D/R/I P] through agency action/inaction of IRS, violated constitutional protected provisions, [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] & [§6303] or did not follow the proper procedures outlined in the APA thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].
832. **Whereas** this cause of action concerns 5 U.S.C. §§ 551 *et seq.*, particularly (13), and 5 U.S.C. § 552a - Records maintained on individuals & 5 U.S.C. § 702 - Right of Review and 5 U.S.C § 704 - Actions reviewable, for failure to act, 5 U.S.C. § 706(1) "*compel agency action unlawfully withheld or unreasonably delayed*" & collectively with 5 U.S.C. §§ 706 *et seq.*, mainly (2)(A)(B)(C) in a Scope of Judicial Review, *as applied to* [P/P] or as *ultra vires acts*.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.
- (d). Pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 701 *et seq.* & 5 U.S. Code Subchapter II - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE as the APA authorizes federal courts to (1) decide all relevant questions of law; (2) interpret constitutional and statutory provisions; and (3) determine the meaning or applicability of the terms of an agency action.

16th CAUSE OF ACTION

5 U.S.C. §§ 701 *et seq.* & Specific Judicial Review Governed by a Federal Statute
26 U.S. Code § 6315. Payments of estimated income tax (“[§6315]”)
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

833. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
834. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] a person suffering legal wrong because of agency action, or adversely affected or aggrieved by agency action within the meaning of a relevant statute is entitled to judicial review thereof.
835. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated the APA, constitutional protected provisions & [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].
836. [D/R/I P] through agency action/inaction of IRS, violated constitutional protected provisions, [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] & [§6315] or did not follow the proper procedures outlined in the APA thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].
837. **Whereas** this cause of action concerns 5 U.S.C. §§ 551 *et seq.*, particularly (13), and 5 U.S.C. § 552a - Records maintained on individuals & 5 U.S.C. § 702 - Right of Review and 5 U.S.C § 704 - Actions reviewable, for failure to act, 5 U.S.C. § 706(1) “*compel agency action unlawfully withheld or unreasonably delayed*” & collectively with 5 U.S.C. §§ 706 *et seq.*, mainly (2)(A)(B)(C) in a Scope of Judicial Review, *as*

applied to [P/P] or as ultra vires acts.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.
- (d). Pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 701 et seq. & 5 U.S. Code Subchapter II - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE as the APA authorizes federal courts to (1) decide all relevant questions of law; (2) interpret constitutional and statutory provisions; and (3) determine the meaning or applicability of the terms of an agency action.

17th CAUSE OF ACTION

5 U.S.C. §§ 701 et seq. & Specific Judicial Review Governed by a Federal Statute
26 U.S.C. § 6320 Notice & opportunity for hearing upon filing of notice of lien (“[§6320]”)
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

- 838. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
- 839. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] a person suffering legal wrong because of agency action, or adversely affected or aggrieved by agency action within the meaning of a relevant statute is entitled to judicial review thereof.
- 840. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated the APA, constitutional protected provisions & [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines,

tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

841. [D/R/I P] through agency action/inaction of IRS, violated constitutional protected provisions, [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] & [§6320] or did not follow the proper procedures outlined in the APA thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

842. **Whereas** this cause of action concerns 5 U.S.C. §§ 551 *et seq.*, particularly (13), and 5 U.S.C. § 552a - Records maintained on individuals & 5 U.S.C. § 702 - Right of Review and 5 U.S.C. § 704 - Actions reviewable, for failure to act, 5 U.S.C. § 706(1) "*compel agency action unlawfully withheld or unreasonably delayed*" & collectively with 5 U.S.C. §§ 706 *et seq.*, mainly (2)(A)(B)(C) in a Scope of Judicial Review, *as applied to* [P/P] or as *ultra vires acts*.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.
- (d). Pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 701 *et seq.* & 5 U.S. Code Subchapter II - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE as the APA authorizes federal courts to (1) decide all relevant questions of law; (2) interpret constitutional and statutory provisions; and (3) determine the meaning or applicability of the terms of an agency action.

18th CAUSE OF ACTION

**5 U.S.C. §§ 701 *et seq.* & Specific Judicial Review Governed by a Federal Statute
26 U.S. Code § 6321. Lien for taxes (“[§6321]”)
*Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party***

843. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
844. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] a person suffering legal wrong because of agency action, or adversely affected or aggrieved by agency action within the meaning of a relevant statute is entitled to judicial review thereof.
845. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated the APA, constitutional protected provisions & [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].
846. [D/R/I P] through agency action/inaction of IRS, violated constitutional protected provisions, [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] & [§6321] or did not follow the proper procedures outlined in the APA thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].
847. **Whereas** this cause of action concerns 5 U.S.C. §§ 551 *et seq.*, particularly (13), and 5 U.S.C. § 552a - Records maintained on individuals & 5 U.S.C. § 702 - Right of Review and 5 U.S.C § 704 - Actions reviewable, for failure to act, 5 U.S.C. § 706(1) “*compel agency action unlawfully withheld or unreasonably delayed*” & collectively with 5 U.S.C. §§ 706 *et seq.*, mainly (2)(A)(B)(C) in a Scope of Judicial Review, as

applied to [P/P] or as ultra vires acts.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.
- (d). Pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 701 et seq. & 5 U.S. Code Subchapter II - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE as the APA authorizes federal courts to (1) decide all relevant questions of law; (2) interpret constitutional and statutory provisions; and (3) determine the meaning or applicability of the terms of an agency action.

19th CAUSE OF ACTION

**5 U.S.C. §§ 701 *et seq.* & Specific Judicial Review Governed by a Federal Statute
26 U.S. Code § 6330. Notice and opportunity for hearing before levy (“[§6330]”)
*Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party***

- 848. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
- 849. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] a person suffering legal wrong because of agency action, or adversely affected or aggrieved by agency action within the meaning of a relevant statute is entitled to judicial review thereof.
- 850. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated the APA, constitutional protected provisions & [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines,

tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

851. [D/R/I P] through agency action/inaction of IRS, violated constitutional protected provisions, [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] & [§6330] or did not follow the proper procedures outlined in the APA thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

852. **Whereas** this cause of action concerns 5 U.S.C. §§ 551 *et seq.*, particularly (13), and 5 U.S.C. § 552a - Records maintained on individuals & 5 U.S.C. § 702 - Right of Review and 5 U.S.C § 704 - Actions reviewable, for failure to act, 5 U.S.C. § 706(1) “*compel agency action unlawfully withheld or unreasonably delayed*” & collectively with 5 U.S.C. §§ 706 *et seq.*, mainly (2)(A)(B)(C) in a Scope of Judicial Review, *as applied to* [P/P] or as *ultra vires acts*.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.
- (d). Pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 701 *et seq.* & 5 U.S. Code Subchapter II - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE as the APA authorizes federal courts to (1) decide all relevant questions of law; (2) interpret constitutional and statutory provisions; and (3) determine the meaning or applicability of the terms of an agency action.

20th CAUSE OF ACTION

**5 U.S.C. §§ 701 *et seq.* & Specific Judicial Review Governed by a Federal Statute
26 U.S. Code § 6331. Levy and distraint (“[§6331]”)
*Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party***

853. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
854. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] a person suffering legal wrong because of agency action, or adversely affected or aggrieved by agency action within the meaning of a relevant statute is entitled to judicial review thereof.
855. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated the APA, constitutional protected provisions & [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].
856. [D/R/I P] through agency action/inaction of IRS, violated constitutional protected provisions, [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] & [§6331] or did not follow the proper procedures outlined in the APA thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].
857. **Whereas** this cause of action concerns 5 U.S.C. §§ 551 *et seq.*, particularly (13), and 5 U.S.C. § 552a - Records maintained on individuals & 5 U.S.C. § 702 - Right of Review and 5 U.S.C § 704 - Actions reviewable, for failure to act, 5 U.S.C. § 706(1) “*compel agency action unlawfully withheld or unreasonably delayed*” & collectively with 5 U.S.C. §§ 706 *et seq.*, mainly (2)(A)(B)(C) in a Scope of Judicial Review, as

applied to [P/P] or as ultra vires acts.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.
- (d). Pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 701 et seq. & 5 U.S. Code Subchapter II - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE as the APA authorizes federal courts to (1) decide all relevant questions of law; (2) interpret constitutional and statutory provisions; and (3) determine the meaning or applicability of the terms of an agency action.

21st CAUSE OF ACTION

5 U.S.C. §§ 701 *et seq.* & Specific Judicial Review Governed by a Federal Statute 26 U.S. Code § 6502 - Collection after assessment (“[§6502]”) *Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party*

858. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
859. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] a person suffering legal wrong because of agency action, or adversely affected or aggrieved by agency action within the meaning of a relevant statute is entitled to judicial review thereof.
860. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated the APA, constitutional protected provisions & [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines,

tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

861. [D/R/I P] through agency action/inaction of IRS, violated constitutional protected provisions, [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] & [§6502] or did not follow the proper procedures outlined in the APA thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

862. **Whereas** this cause of action concerns 5 U.S.C. §§ 551 *et seq.*, particularly (13), and 5 U.S.C. § 552a - Records maintained on individuals & 5 U.S.C. § 702 - Right of Review and 5 U.S.C. § 704 - Actions reviewable, for failure to act, 5 U.S.C. § 706(1) "*compel agency action unlawfully withheld or unreasonably delayed*" & collectively with 5 U.S.C. §§ 706 *et seq.*, mainly (2)(A)(B)(C) in a Scope of Judicial Review, as *applied to* [P/P] or as *ultra vires acts*.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.
- (d). Pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 701 *et seq.* & 5 U.S. Code Subchapter II - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE as the APA authorizes federal courts to (1) decide all relevant questions of law; (2) interpret constitutional and statutory provisions; and (3) determine the meaning or applicability of the terms of an agency action.

22nd CAUSE OF ACTION

5 U.S.C. §§ 701 *et seq.* & Specific Judicial Review Governed by a Federal Statute

26 U.S. Code Chapter 63 – ASSESSMENT/26 U.S. Code Subchapter A - In General

26 U.S. Code § 6207. Cross references ([§6207])

(1) For prohibition of suits to restrain assessment of any tax, see section 7421.

26 U.S. Code § 7421. Prohibition of suits to restrain assessment or collection (“§ 7421”)

Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

863. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

864. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein;

whereby, [P/P] a person suffering legal wrong because of agency action, or adversely affected or aggrieved by agency action within the meaning of a relevant statute is entitled to judicial review thereof.

865. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein;

whereby, [D/R/I P] violated the APA, constitutional protected provisions & [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

866. [D/R/I P] through agency action/inaction of IRS, violated constitutional protected provisions, [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] & [§6207] & [§7421] or did not follow the proper procedures outlined in the APA thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

867. **Whereas** this cause of action concerns 5 U.S.C. §§ 551 *et seq.*, particularly (13), and 5 U.S.C. § 552a - Records maintained on individuals & 5 U.S.C. § 702 - Right of

Review and 5 U.S.C § 704 - Actions reviewable, for failure to act, 5 U.S.C. § 706(1) “*compel agency action unlawfully withheld or unreasonably delayed*” & collectively with 5 U.S.C. §§ 706 *et seq.*, mainly (2)(A)(B)(C) in a Scope of Judicial Review, as *applied to* [P/P] or as *ultra vires acts*.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.
- (d). Pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 701 *et seq.* & 5 U.S. Code Subchapter II - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE as the APA authorizes federal courts to (1) decide all relevant questions of law; (2) interpret constitutional and statutory provisions; and (3) determine the meaning or applicability of the terms of an agency action.

23rd CAUSE OF ACTION

5 U.S.C. §§ 701 *et seq.* & Specific Judicial Review Governed by a Federal Statute Privacy Act of 1974 (5 U.S.C.A. 552a) (“[Privacy Act]”).
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

- 868. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
- 869. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] a person suffering legal wrong because of agency action, or adversely affected or aggrieved by agency action within the meaning of a relevant statute is entitled to judicial review thereof.
- 870. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein;

whereby, [D/R/I P] violated the APA, constitutional protected provisions & [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

871. [D/R/I P] through agency action/inaction of IRS, violated constitutional protected provisions, [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] & [Privacy Act] or did not follow the proper procedures outlined in the APA thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

872. **Whereas** this cause of action concerns 5 U.S.C. §§ 551 *et seq.*, particularly (13), and 5 U.S.C. § 552a - Records maintained on individuals & 5 U.S.C. § 702 - Right of Review and 5 U.S.C § 704 - Actions reviewable, for failure to act, 5 U.S.C. § 706(1) “*compel agency action unlawfully withheld or unreasonably delayed*” & collectively with 5 U.S.C. §§ 706 *et seq.*, mainly (2)(A)(B)(C) in a Scope of Judicial Review, *as applied to* [P/P] or as *ultra vires acts*.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

- (d). Pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 701 *et seq.* & 5 U.S. Code Subchapter II - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE as the APA authorizes federal courts to (1) decide all relevant questions of law; (2) interpret constitutional and statutory provisions; and (3) determine the meaning or applicability of the terms of an agency action.

24th CAUSE OF ACTION

5 U.S.C. §§ 701 *et seq.* & Specific Judicial Review Governed by a Federal Statute 5 U.S.C. § 3331. Oath of Office (“[Oath]”)

Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party excluding Biden

873. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
874. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] a person suffering legal wrong because of agency action, or adversely affected or aggrieved by agency action within the meaning of a relevant statute is entitled to judicial review thereof.
875. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated the APA, constitutional protected provisions & [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].
876. [D/R/I P] through agency action/inaction of IRS, violated constitutional protected provisions, [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] & [Oath] or did not follow the proper procedures outlined in the APA thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].
877. **Whereas** this cause of action concerns 5 U.S.C. §§ 551 *et seq.*, particularly (13), and 5 U.S.C. § 552a - Records maintained on individuals & 5 U.S.C. § 702 - Right of

Review and 5 U.S.C § 704 - Actions reviewable, for failure to act, 5 U.S.C. § 706(1) "*compel agency action unlawfully withheld or unreasonably delayed*" & collectively with 5 U.S.C. §§ 706 *et seq.*, mainly (2)(A)(B)(C) in a Scope of Judicial Review, *as applied to* [P/P] or as *ultra vires acts*.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.
- (d). Pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 701 *et seq.* & 5 U.S. Code Subchapter II - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE as the APA authorizes federal courts to (1) decide all relevant questions of law; (2) interpret constitutional and statutory provisions; and (3) determine the meaning or applicability of the terms of an agency action.

25th CAUSE OF ACTION

5 U.S.C. §§ 701 *et seq.* & Specific Judicial Review Governed by a Treasury Order
TREASURY ORDER 150-06, dated July 9, 1953, entitled "Designation as Internal Revenue Service," states in part: "The Bureau of Internal Revenue shall hereafter be known as the Internal Revenue Service." ("[TO150-06-1953]")
see <http://www.treasury.gov/about/role-of-treasury/orders-directives/Pages/to150-06.aspx>
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

- 878. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
- 879. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] a person suffering legal wrong because of agency action, or adversely affected or aggrieved by agency action within the meaning of a relevant statute is

entitled to judicial review thereof.

880. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] violated the APA, constitutional protected provisions & [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

881. [D/R/I P] through agency action/inaction of IRS, violated constitutional protected provisions, [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] & [TO150-06-1953] or did not follow the proper procedures outlined in the APA thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

882. **Whereas** this cause of action concerns 5 U.S.C. §§ 551 *et seq.*, particularly (13), and 5 U.S.C. § 552a - Records maintained on individuals & 5 U.S.C. § 702 - Right of Review and 5 U.S.C. § 704 - Actions reviewable, for failure to act, 5 U.S.C. § 706(1) "*compel agency action unlawfully withheld or unreasonably delayed*" & collectively with 5 U.S.C. §§ 706 *et seq.*, mainly (2)(A)(B)(C) in a Scope of Judicial Review, *as applied to* [P/P] or as *ultra vires acts*.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or

- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.
- (d). Pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 701 et seq. & 5 U.S. Code Subchapter II - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE as the APA authorizes federal courts to (1) decide all relevant questions of law; (2) interpret constitutional and statutory provisions; and (3) determine the meaning or applicability of the terms of an agency action.

26th CAUSE OF ACTION

5 U.S.C. §§ 701 et seq. & Specific Judicial Review Governed by a Treasury Order
TREASURY ORDER: 150-06 - SUBJECT: Designation as Internal Revenue Service
CANCELLATION DATE: August 22, 2005* (“[TO150-06-2005]”)
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

- 883. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
- 884. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein;

whereby, [P/P] a person suffering legal wrong because of agency action, or adversely affected or aggrieved by agency action within the meaning of a relevant statute is entitled to judicial review thereof.
- 885. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein;

whereby, [D/R/I P] violated the APA, constitutional protected provisions & [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].
- 886. [D/R/I P] through agency action/inaction of IRS, violated constitutional protected provisions, [P/P] free exercise cause of [Rights] & [TO150-06-2005] or did not follow the proper procedures outlined in the APA thereby; inflicting or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights,

Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

887. **Whereas** this cause of action concerns 5 U.S.C. §§ 551 *et seq.*, particularly (13), and 5 U.S.C. § 552a - Records maintained on individuals & 5 U.S.C. § 702 - Right of Review and 5 U.S.C. § 704 - Actions reviewable, for failure to act, 5 U.S.C. § 706(1) “*compel agency action unlawfully withheld or unreasonably delayed*” & collectively with 5 U.S.C. §§ 706 *et seq.*, mainly (2)(A)(B)(C) in a Scope of Judicial Review, as applied to [P/P] or as *ultra vires acts*.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.
- (d). Pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 701 *et seq.* & 5 U.S. Code Subchapter II - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE as the APA authorizes federal courts to (1) decide all relevant questions of law; (2) interpret constitutional and statutory provisions; and (3) determine the meaning or applicability of the terms of an agency action.

Note: * REASON FOR CANCELLATION: TO 150-06, dated July 9, 1953. The entity formerly known as the Bureau of Internal Revenue would be known as the Internal Revenue Service. TO 150-06 is cancelled.

<https://home.treasury.gov/about/general-information/orders-and-directives/treasury-order-150-06>

27th CAUSE OF ACTION

5 U.S.C. §§ 701 *et seq.* & Specific Violation of APA; 5 U.S.C. § 706—Contrary to Law
IRS’ Notice CP2000, dated July 3, 2023 - No OMB # - (“[Notice CP2000]”)
Violation of [PRA] & [Privacy Act] *a descriptive matter relating to the contents of this title*
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

888. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

889. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] a person suffering legal wrong because of agency action, or adversely affected or aggrieved by agency action within the meaning of a relevant statute is entitled to judicial review thereof.

890. [D/R/I P] through agency action/inaction of the IRS, violated statutory protected provisions, [P/P]'s free exercise of [Rights] with [Notice CP2000] violating of [PRA] as a "*descriptive matter relating to the contents of this title be given any legal effect*" pursuant to [§7806] (b)Arrangement and classification; with No OMB # displayed on this document as well as, this agency action is an unwarranted invasion of [P/P]'s privacy with no privacy notice issued regarding consent, collection, and appropriate notice pursuant to [Privacy Act] or IRS' Publication 1, Your Rights As A Taxpayer.

891. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] or their IRS' agency action with [Notice CP2000] is an abuse of discretion, or otherwise not in accordance with law or "without observance of procedure required by law" or did not follow the proper procedures outlined in the APA.

892. **Thereby** inflicting unwarranted intrusion or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

893. **Whereas** this cause of action concerns 5 U.S.C. §§ 551 *et seq.*, particularly (13), and 5 U.S.C. § 552a - Records maintained on individuals & 5 U.S.C. § 702 - Right of Review and 5 U.S.C § 704 - Actions reviewable, for failure to act, 5 U.S.C. § 706(1) "*compel agency action unlawfully withheld or unreasonably delayed*" & collectively

with 5 U.S.C. §§ 706 *et seq.*, mainly (2)(A)(B)(C) in a Scope of Judicial Review, *as applied to* [P/P] or as *ultra vires acts*.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.
- (d). Pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 701 *et seq.* & 5 U.S. Code Subchapter II - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE as the APA authorizes federal courts to (1) decide all relevant questions of law; (2) interpret constitutional and statutory provisions; and (3) determine the meaning or applicability of the terms of an agency action.

28th CAUSE OF ACTION

5 U.S.C. §§ 701 *et seq.* & Specific Violation of APA; 5 U.S.C. § 706—Contrary to Law
IRS' Notice 5071C, dated April 4, 2024 - No OMB # - (“[Notice 5071C]”)
Violation of [PRA] & [Privacy Act] *a descriptive matter relating to the contents of this title*
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

894. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

895. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] a person suffering legal wrong because of agency action, or adversely affected or aggrieved by agency action within the meaning of a relevant statute is entitled to judicial review thereof.

896. [D/R/I P] through agency action/inaction of the IRS, violated statutory protected provisions, [P/P]'s free exercise of [Rights] with [Notice 5071C] violating of [PRA] as

a “*descriptive matter relating to the contents of this title be given any legal effect*”

897. [D/R/I P] through agency action/inaction of the IRS, violated statutory protected provisions, [P/P]’s free exercise of [Rights] with [Notice 5071C] violating of [PRA] as a “*descriptive matter relating to the contents of this title be given any legal effect*” pursuant to [§7806] (b)Arrangement and classification; with No OMB # displayed on this document as well as, this agency action is an unwarranted invasion of [P/P]’s privacy with no privacy notice issued regarding consent, collection, and appropriate notice pursuant to [Privacy Act] or IRS’ Publication 1, Your Rights As A Taxpayer.

898. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] or their IRS’ agency action with [Notice 5071C] is an abuse of discretion, or otherwise not in accordance with law or “without observance of procedure required by law” or did not follow the proper procedures outlined in the APA.

899. **Thereby** inflicting unwarranted intrusion or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

900. **Whereas** this cause of action concerns 5 U.S.C. §§ 551 *et seq.*, particularly (13), and 5 U.S.C. § 552a - Records maintained on individuals & 5 U.S.C. § 702 - Right of Review and 5 U.S.C § 704 - Actions reviewable, for failure to act, 5 U.S.C. § 706(1) “*compel agency action unlawfully withheld or unreasonably delayed*” & collectively with 5 U.S.C. §§ 706 *et seq.*, mainly (2)(A)(B)(C) in a Scope of Judicial Review, as *applied to* [P/P] or as *ultra vires acts*.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

(a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law;

enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or

- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.
- (d). Pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 701 et seq. & 5 U.S. Code Subchapter II - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE as the APA authorizes federal courts to (1) decide all relevant questions of law; (2) interpret constitutional and statutory provisions; and (3) determine the meaning or applicability of the terms of an agency action.

29th CAUSE OF ACTION

5 U.S.C. §§ 701 et seq. & Specific Violation of APA; 5 U.S.C. § 706—Contrary to Law
IRS' "Certified Mail" Notice CP3219A, dated 6/10/24 - No OMB # - ("[Notice CP3219A]")
Violation of [PRA] & [Privacy Act] *a descriptive matter relating to the contents of this title*
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

- 901. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
- 902. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein;

whereby, [P/P] a person suffering legal wrong because of agency action, or adversely affected or aggrieved by agency action within the meaning of a relevant statute is entitled to judicial review thereof.
- 903. [D/R/I P] through agency action/inaction of the IRS, violated statutory protected provisions, [P/P]'s free exercise of [Rights] with [Notice CP3219A] violating of [PRA] as a "*descriptive matter relating to the contents of this title be given any legal effect*" pursuant to [§7806] (b)Arrangement and classification; with No OMB # displayed on this document as well as, this agency action is an unwarranted invasion of [P/P]'s privacy with no privacy notice issued regarding consent, collection, and appropriate

notice pursuant to [Privacy Act] or IRS' Publication 1, Your Rights As A Taxpayer.

904. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] or their IRS' agency action with [Notice CP3219A] is an abuse of discretion, or otherwise not in accordance with law or "without observance of procedure required by law" or did not follow the proper procedures outlined in the APA.

905. **Thereby** inflicting unwarranted intrusion or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

906. **Whereas** this cause of action concerns 5 U.S.C. §§ 551 *et seq.*, particularly (13), and 5 U.S.C. § 552a - Records maintained on individuals & 5 U.S.C. § 702 - Right of Review and 5 U.S.C § 704 - Actions reviewable, for failure to act, 5 U.S.C. § 706(1) "*compel agency action unlawfully withheld or unreasonably delayed*" & collectively with 5 U.S.C. §§ 706 *et seq.*, mainly (2)(A)(B)(C) in a Scope of Judicial Review, *as applied to* [P/P] or as *ultra vires acts*.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.
- (d). Pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 701 *et seq.* & 5 U.S. Code Subchapter II - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE as the APA authorizes federal courts to (1) decide all relevant questions of law; (2) interpret constitutional and statutory provisions; and (3) determine the

meaning or applicability of the terms of an agency action.

30th CAUSE OF ACTION

5 U.S.C. §§ 701 et seq. & Specific Violation of APA; 5 U.S.C. § 706—Contrary to Law
IRS' Notice CP71C, dated June 24, 2024- No OMB # - (“[Notice CP71C]”)
Violation of [PRA] & [Privacy Act] *a descriptive matter relating to the contents of this title*
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

907. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

908. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] a person suffering legal wrong because of agency action, or adversely affected or aggrieved by agency action within the meaning of a relevant statute is entitled to judicial review thereof.

909. [D/R/I P] through agency action/inaction of the IRS, violated statutory protected provisions, [P/P]’s free exercise of [Rights] with [Notice CP71C] violating of [PRA] as a “*descriptive matter relating to the contents of this title be given any legal effect*” pursuant to [§7806] (b)Arrangement and classification; with No OMB # displayed on this document as well as, this agency action is an unwarranted invasion of [P/P]’s privacy with no privacy notice issued regarding consent, collection, and appropriate notice pursuant to [Privacy Act] or IRS’ Publication 1, Your Rights As A Taxpayer.

910. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] or their IRS’ agency action with [Notice CP71C] is an abuse of discretion, or otherwise not in accordance with law or “without observance of procedure required by law” or did not follow the proper procedures outlined in the APA.

911. **Thereby** inflicting unwarranted intrusion or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines,

tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

912. **Whereas** this cause of action concerns 5 U.S.C. §§ 551 *et seq.*, particularly (13), and 5 U.S.C. § 552a - Records maintained on individuals & 5 U.S.C. § 702 - Right of Review and 5 U.S.C. § 704 - Actions reviewable, for failure to act, 5 U.S.C. § 706(1) “*compel agency action unlawfully withheld or unreasonably delayed*” & collectively with 5 U.S.C. §§ 706 *et seq.*, mainly (2)(A)(B)(C) in a Scope of Judicial Review, as *applied to* [P/P] or as *ultra vires acts*.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.
- (d). Pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 701 *et seq.* & 5 U.S. Code Subchapter II - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE as the APA authorizes federal courts to (1) decide all relevant questions of law; (2) interpret constitutional and statutory provisions; and (3) determine the meaning or applicability of the terms of an agency action.

31st CAUSE OF ACTION

5 U.S.C. §§ 701 *et seq.* & Specific Violation of APA; 5 U.S.C. § 706—Contrary to Law
IRS’ Letter, Notice CP722A, dated October 28, 2024 - No OMB # - (“[Notice CP722A]”)
Violation of [PRA] & [Privacy Act] *a descriptive matter relating to the contents of this title*
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

913. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

914. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein;

whereby, [P/P] a person suffering legal wrong because of agency action, or adversely affected or aggrieved by agency action within the meaning of a relevant statute is entitled to judicial review thereof.

915. [D/R/I P] through agency action/inaction of the IRS, violated statutory protected provisions, [P/P]’s free exercise of [Rights] with [Notice CP722A] violating of [PRA] as a “*descriptive matter relating to the contents of this title be given any legal effect*” pursuant to [§7806] (b)Arrangement and classification; with No OMB # displayed on this document as well as, this agency action is an unwarranted invasion of [P/P]’s privacy with no privacy notice issued regarding consent, collection, and appropriate notice pursuant to [Privacy Act] or IRS’ Publication 1, Your Rights As A Taxpayer.

916. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] or their IRS’ agency action with [Notice CP722A] is an abuse of discretion, or otherwise not in accordance with law or “without observance of procedure required by law” or did not follow the proper procedures outlined in the APA.

917. **Thereby** inflicting unwarranted intrusion or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

918. **Whereas** this cause of action concerns 5 U.S.C. §§ 551 *et seq.*, particularly (13), and 5 U.S.C. § 552a - Records maintained on individuals & 5 U.S.C. § 702 - Right of Review and 5 U.S.C § 704 - Actions reviewable, for failure to act, 5 U.S.C. § 706(1) “*compel agency action unlawfully withheld or unreasonably delayed*” & collectively with 5 U.S.C. §§ 706 *et seq.*, mainly (2)(A)(B)(C) in a Scope of Judicial Review, as applied to [P/P] or as *ultra vires acts*.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.
- (d). Pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 701 et seq. & 5 U.S. Code Subchapter II - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE as the APA authorizes federal courts to (1) decide all relevant questions of law; (2) interpret constitutional and statutory provisions; and (3) determine the meaning or applicability of the terms of an agency action.

32nd CAUSE OF ACTION

5 U.S.C. §§ 701 et seq. & Specific Violation of APA; 5 U.S.C. § 706—Contrary to Law
IRS' Notice CP503, dated December 23, 2024- No OMB # - (“[Notice CP503]”)
Violation of [PRA] & [Privacy Act] *a descriptive matter relating to the contents of this title*
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

919. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

920. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] a person suffering legal wrong because of agency action, or adversely affected or aggrieved by agency action within the meaning of a relevant statute is entitled to judicial review thereof.

921. [D/R/I P] through agency action/inaction of the IRS, violated statutory protected provisions, [P/P]’s free exercise of [Rights] with [Notice CP503] violating of [PRA] as a “*descriptive matter relating to the contents of this title be given any legal effect*” pursuant to [§7806] (b)Arrangement and classification; with No OMB # displayed on

this document as well as, this agency action is an unwarranted invasion of [P/P]’s privacy with no privacy notice issued regarding consent, collection, and appropriate notice pursuant to [Privacy Act] or IRS’ Publication 1, Your Rights As A Taxpayer.

922. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [D/R/I P] or their IRS’ agency action with [Notice CP503] is an abuse of discretion, or otherwise not in accordance with law or “without observance of procedure required by law” or did not follow the proper procedures outlined in the APA.

923. **Thereby** inflicting unwarranted intrusion or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

924. **Whereas** this cause of action concerns 5 U.S.C. §§ 551 *et seq.*, particularly (13), and 5 U.S.C. § 552a - Records maintained on individuals & 5 U.S.C. § 702 - Right of Review and 5 U.S.C § 704 - Actions reviewable, for failure to act, 5 U.S.C. § 706(1) “*compel agency action unlawfully withheld or unreasonably delayed*” & collectively with 5 U.S.C. §§ 706 *et seq.*, mainly (2)(A)(B)(C) in a Scope of Judicial Review, *as applied to* [P/P] or as *ultra vires acts*.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

- (d). Pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 701 et seq. & 5 U.S. Code Subchapter II - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE as the APA authorizes federal courts to (1) decide all relevant questions of law; (2) interpret constitutional and statutory provisions; and (3) determine the meaning or applicability of the terms of an agency action.

CAUSES OF ACTION

VIOLATIONS OF FIRST AMENDMENT OF THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION ESTABLISHMENT CLAUSE/PROHIBITING FREE EXERCISE THEREOF

COUNT #1

JUDICIAL REVIEW &/OR JUDGMENT - CONSTITUTIONAL VIOLATION

*[THE CODE] is Law Respecting an Establishment of Religion or Endorsement Thereof
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party*

925. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

926. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] & manifested *an establishment* of a personal religion with practices & observances in religious liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP].

927. **Thereby** bearing witness to one's FAITH & religious expressions encompassing the freedom to believe, practice, and to express a vigilance against the solicitations of dejection and despair &/or as a quality or force that moves or draws people through religious speech in one's faithfulness to the rule of law used & hybrid forums applied.

928. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, [Testimony] as set forth herein; *[THE CODE] is Law Respecting an Establishment of Religion or Endorsement Thereof, as applied*, aimed at [unconstitutional ends] whereby; manifesting religious beliefs & practices within [Creed] for [Worship] as legal coercion for a Theology of Money.

929. **Thereby** inflicting unwarranted intrusion or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

930. **Whereas** governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment Establishment Clause and *free exercise thereof* when manifesting religious beliefs & practices within [Creed] for [Worship] as legal coercion for [THE CODE].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

COUNT #2

JUDICIAL REVIEW &/OR JUDGMENT - CONSTITUTIONAL VIOLATION *Establishment or Endorsement of an Organized Religion of THEIRS (“[Taxology]”)* *Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party*

931. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

932. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] & manifested *an establishment* of a personal religion with practices & observances in religious liberty of [P/P]’s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP].

933. **Thereby** bearing witness to one's FAITH & religious expressions encompassing the freedom to believe, practice, and to express a vigilance against the solicitations of dejection and despair &/or as a quality or force that moves or draws people through religious speech in one’s faithfulness to the rule of law used & hybrid forums applied.

934. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, [Testimony] as set forth herein; as

Establishment or Endorsement of an [Taxology] formulates or is aimed at [unconstitutional ends] whereby; manifesting religious beliefs & practices within [Creed] for [Religiosity]'s coercions of devout beliefs/activities for establishment of religion with [D/R/I P]'s endorsement as taxp[r]ayers for [Taxology].

935. **Thereby** inflicting unwarranted intrusion or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

936. **Whereas** governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment Establishment Clause and *free exercise thereof* when manifesting religious beliefs & practices within [Creed] for [Worthship] & [D/R/I P]'s endorsement of [Taxology].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

COUNT #3

JUDICIAL REVIEW &/OR JUDGMENT - CONSTITUTIONAL VIOLATION
Establishment or Endorsement of Taxp[r]ayers by an Internal Religious Service ("[IRS]")
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

937. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

938. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein;

whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] & manifested *an establishment* of a personal religion with practices & observances in religious liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP].

939. **Thereby** bearing witness to one's FAITH & religious expressions encompassing the freedom to believe, practice, and to express a vigilance against the solicitations of dejection and despair &/or as a quality or force that moves or draws people through religious speech in one's faithfulness to the rule of law used & hybrid forums applied.

940. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, [Testimony] as set forth herein; as *Establishment or Endorsement of Taxp[r]ayers by the* [IRS] a/k/a IRS, formulates or is aimed at [unconstitutional ends] whereby; manifesting religious beliefs & practices within [Creed] for the Systematic Theology of THEIRS with [Intellectual Tithing] and [Body of Rites] coercions for an establishment of religion with [D/R/I P]'s endorsement of [IRS] and [To LIVE as EVIL].

941. **Thereby** inflicting unwarranted intrusion or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

942. **Whereas** governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment Establishment Clause and *free exercise thereof* when manifesting religious beliefs & practices within [Creed] for [Worship] & [D/R/I P]'s endorsement of [IRS].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or

- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

COUNT #4

JUDICIAL REVIEW &/OR JUDGMENT - CONSTITUTIONAL VIOLATION
Establishment or Endorsement of an Institutionalized Faith in Taxism (“[Taxism]”)
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

943. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
944. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] & manifested *an establishment* of a personal religion with practices & observances in religious liberty of [P/P]’s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP].
945. **Thereby** bearing witness to one’s FAITH & religious expressions encompassing the freedom to believe, practice, and to express a vigilance against the solicitations of dejection and despair &/or as a quality or force that moves or draws people through religious speech in one’s faithfulness to the rule of law used & hybrid forums applied.
946. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, [Testimony] as set forth herein; as Establishment or Endorsement of [Taxism] formulates or is aimed at [unconstitutional ends] whereby; manifesting religious beliefs & practices within [Creed] for [IRS Realm] and [Doc-of-Exch] existing as legal coercions for an establishment of religion & [D/R/I P]’s endorsement of [Taxism].
947. **Thereby** inflicting unwarranted intrusion or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].
948. **Whereas** governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment

Establishment Clause and *free exercise thereof* when manifesting religious beliefs & practices within [Creed] for [Worthship] & [D/R/I P]'s endorsement of [Taxism].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

COUNT #5

JUDICIAL REVIEW &/OR JUDGMENT - CONSTITUTIONAL VIOLATION *Force and Effect of Law Respecting an Establishment of Religion (“[THE WORDS]”)* *Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party*

- 949. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
- 950. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] & manifested *an establishment* of a personal religion with practices & observances in religious liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP].
- 951. **Thereby** bearing witness to one's FAITH & religious expressions encompassing the freedom to believe, practice, and to express a vigilance against the solicitations of dejection and despair &/or as a quality or force that moves or draws people through religious speech in one's faithfulness to the rule of law used & hybrid forums applied.
- 952. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, [Testimony] as set forth herein; as [THE WORDS] formulates or is aimed at [unconstitutional ends] whereby; manifesting

religious beliefs & practices within [Creed] & Progressive Theology of Materialism in [Peter-to-Paul Mandates] and [Government Speech] as coercions for an establishment of religion as a prosperity gospel & [D/R/I P]'s endorsement of [THE WORDS].

953. **Thereby** inflicting unwarranted intrusion or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

954. **Whereas** governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment Establishment Clause and *free exercise thereof* when manifesting religious beliefs & practices within [Creed] for [Worship] & [D/R/I P]'s endorsement of [THE WORDS]

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

COUNT #6

JUDICIAL REVIEW &/OR JUDGMENT - CONSTITUTIONAL VIOLATION

*Establishment, Endorsements & Proselytizing a Church Without Walls
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party*

955. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

956. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] & manifested *an establishment* of a personal religion

with practices & observances in religious liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP].

957. **Thereby** bearing witness to one's FAITH & religious expressions encompassing the freedom to believe, practice, and to express a vigilance against the solicitations of dejection and despair &/or as a quality or force that moves or draws people through religious speech in one's faithfulness to the rule of law used & hybrid forums applied.

958. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, [Testimony] as set forth herein; as *the Establishment, Endorsements & Proselytizing a Church Without Walls* formulates or aimed at [unconstitutional ends] whereby; manifesting religious beliefs & practices within [Creed] for The ABC's of Salvation: Admit – Believe – Confess (“[A B C's of Faith]”) with IRS existing as “The Bureau” - “The Agency” - “The Service” (“[Taxing Trinity]”) as coercions for an establishment of religion & [D/R/I P]'s endorsement of [A B C's of Faith] and [Taxing Trinity].

959. **Thereby** inflicting unwarranted intrusion or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

960. **Whereas** governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment Establishment Clause and *free exercise thereof* when manifesting religious beliefs & practices within [Creed] for [Worship] & [D/R/I P]'s endorsement of [Taxing Trinity].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or

- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

COUNT #7

JUDICIAL REVIEW &/OR JUDGMENT - CONSTITUTIONAL VIOLATION

*Establishment or Endorsements in Fountainhead of Faith as an Orthodoxy of THEIRS
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party*

961. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
962. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] & manifested *an establishment* of a personal religion with practices & observances in religious liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP].
963. **Thereby** bearing witness to one's FAITH & religious expressions encompassing the freedom to believe, practice, and to express a vigilance against the solicitations of dejection and despair &/or as a quality or force that moves or draws people through religious speech in one's faithfulness to the rule of law used & hybrid forums applied.
964. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, [Testimony] as set forth herein; as *an Establishment or Endorsements in Fountainhead of Faith as an Orthodoxy of THEIRS* formulates or aimed at [unconstitutional ends] whereby; manifesting religious beliefs & practices within [Creed] for the Black Theology of Legalism (“[Legalism]”) with [FAITH] through [Purpose-Driven Life] manifesting modes of [Worship] as coercions for an establishment of religion & [D/R/I P]'s endorsement of [Legalism].
965. **Thereby** inflicting unwarranted intrusion or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

966. **Whereas** governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment Establishment Clause and *free exercise thereof* when manifesting religious beliefs & practices within [Creed] for [Worship] & [D/R/I P]’s endorsement of [Legalism].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

COUNT #8

JUDICIAL REVIEW &/OR JUDGMENT - CONSTITUTIONAL VIOLATION
Establishment or prefer religion over non-religion or favor particular faiths over others.
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

967. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

968. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] & manifested *an establishment* of a personal religion with practices & observances in religious liberty of [P/P]’s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP].

969. **Thereby** bearing witness to one's FAITH & religious expressions encompassing the freedom to believe, practice, and to express a vigilance against the solicitations of dejection and despair &/or as a quality or force that moves or draws people through religious speech in one’s faithfulness to the rule of law used & hybrid forums applied.

970. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, [Testimony] as set forth herein; as

an Establishment or Endorsements in a Fountainhead of Faith as an Orthodoxy of
THEIRS formulates or aimed at [unconstitutional ends] whereby; manifesting religious beliefs & practices within [Creed] with IRS Refunds of Income Taxes Collected (“[Refunds]”) as a journey in an IRS’ Pilgrimage - Knowing the Unknowable Answers Exist (“[IRS Pilgrimage]”) hence converting Taxpayers into Taxp[r]ayers preferring religion over non-religion or favoring particular faiths over others as coercions for an establishment of religion & [D/R/I P]’s endorsement of [Refunds] & [IRS Pilgrimage].

971. **Thereby** inflicting unwarranted intrusion or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

972. **Whereas** governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment Establishment Clause and *free exercise thereof* when manifesting religious beliefs & practices within [Creed] for [Worthship] & [D/R/I P]’s endorsement of [Refunds].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

COUNT #9

JUDICIAL REVIEW &/OR JUDGMENT - CONSTITUTIONAL VIOLATION

*Establishment or Endorsement of Moral Arguments & Moral Hazards with [proper return] is where governmental agency is engaged in expressive activities by promoting a theocracy & promotes a specific religion with taxes by interpretations, opinions & religious beliefs
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party*

973. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

974. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] & manifested *an establishment* of a personal religion with practices & observances in religious liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP].

975. **Thereby** bearing witness to one's FAITH & religious expressions encompassing the freedom to believe, practice, and to express a vigilance against the solicitations of dejection and despair &/or as a quality or force that moves or draws people through religious speech in one's faithfulness to the rule of law used & hybrid forums applied.

976. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, [Testimony] as set forth herein; as IRS' *establishment or endorsement of Moral Arguments & Moral Hazards* with [proper return] formulates or is aimed at [unconstitutional ends] whereby; manifesting religious beliefs & practices within [Creed] with Sindustry of THEIRS to pay our personal or business Debts or provide for the personal or common earmarked or corporate Welfare or health, wealth, and happiness of any one group, special class, or any individual who has the power to buy tax law or make it so.

977. Thereby The ABC's of Salvation: Admit – Believe – Confess (“[ABC's of Faith]”) and The Religious Triggers of Penalties & Interests of THEIRS (“[Temple Taxes]”) is for *A Complacent Policy of Indifference to Evil* (“[To LIVE as EVIL]”) per [D/R/I P]'s endorsement because *Auditing is precise, thoroughly codified and has exact procedures*

("[Auditing]").

978. **Thereby** inflicting unwarranted intrusion or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

979. **Whereas** governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment Establishment Clause and *free exercise thereof* when manifesting religious beliefs & practices within [Creed] for [Worthship] & [D/R/I P]'s endorsement in [Auditing] with [ABC's of Faith] sanctioned by [Temple Taxes].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

COUNT #10

JUDICIAL REVIEW &/OR JUDGMENT - CONSTITUTIONAL VIOLATION

*Establishment or Endorsement is where a governmental agency is engaged in expressive activities that impermissibly endorses & disapproves of religion & FAITH
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party*

980. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

981. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] & manifested *an establishment* of a personal religion with practices & observances in religious liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP].

982. **Thereby** bearing witness to one's FAITH & religious expressions encompassing the freedom to believe, practice, and to express a vigilance against the solicitations of dejection and despair &/or as a quality or force that moves or draws people through religious speech in one's faithfulness to the rule of law used & hybrid forums applied.

983. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, [Testimony] as set forth herein; as *IRS' Establishment or Endorsement is where a governmental agency is engaged in expressive activities* as Publications, Instructions & Forms for Worthship or to "see" their steppingstones of enlightenment values ("[The Govspel]") for a [proper return] using [Form 1040] that formulates or is aimed at [unconstitutional ends] whereby; manifesting religious beliefs & practices within [Creed] & [D/R/I P]'s endorsement of Taxology's Doctrine of Exchange by using refunds, exemptions, enumerations, credits, deductions, adjustments, or abatements. ("[Doc-of-Exch]").

984. **Thereby** inflicting unwarranted intrusion or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

985. **Whereas** governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment Establishment Clause and *free exercise thereof* when manifesting religious beliefs & practices within [Creed] for [Worthship] & [D/R/I P]'s endorsement in [Doc-of-Exch].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or

- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

COUNT #11

JUDICIAL REVIEW &/OR JUDGMENT - CONSTITUTIONAL VIOLATION

Government established violations of unduly favor one religion over another to advance or inhibit religion, & create an excessive entanglement of government with religion

Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

986. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
987. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] & manifested *an establishment* of a personal religion with practices & observances in religious liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP].
988. **Thereby** bearing witness to one's FAITH & religious expressions encompassing the freedom to believe, practice, and to express a vigilance against the solicitations of dejection and despair &/or as a quality or force that moves or draws people through religious speech in one's faithfulness to the rule of law used & hybrid forums applied.
989. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, [Testimony] as set forth herein; as IRS' establishment or endorsement as a governmental agency established violations of unduly favor one religion over another to advance or inhibit religion concerning [P/P]'s *personal religion* & religious liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW] formulates or is aimed at [unconstitutional ends] whereby; manifesting religious beliefs & practices within [Creed] & [Worship] with D/R/I P]'s endorsement of [Taxology] & [Taxism].
990. **Thereby** inflicting unwarranted intrusion or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

991. **Whereas** governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment Establishment Clause and *free exercise thereof* when manifesting religious beliefs & practices within [Creed] for [Worship] & [D/R/I P]'s endorsement in [Worship].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

COUNT #12

JUDICIAL REVIEW &/OR JUDGMENT - CONSTITUTIONAL VIOLATION

Establishment or Endorsement is where governmental agency is engaged in expressive activities making adherence to a religion relevant in any way to a person's standing in the political community, through [Auditing] [Worship] & a [proper return].

Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

992. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
993. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] & manifested *an establishment* of a personal religion with practices & observances in religious liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP].
994. **Thereby** bearing witness to one's FAITH & religious expressions encompassing the freedom to believe, practice, and to express a vigilance against the solicitations of dejection and despair &/or as a quality or force that moves or draws people through religious speech in one's faithfulness to the rule of law used & hybrid forums applied.

995. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, [Testimony] as set forth herein; as IRS' establishment or endorsement as a governmental agency established violations of *& is engaged in expressive activities making adherence to a religion relevant in any way to a person's standing in the political community, through* [Auditing] [Worship] & a [proper return] that formulates or is aimed at [unconstitutional ends] whereby; manifesting religious beliefs & practices within [Creed] & [Worship] with D/R/I P's endorsement of filing U.S. Individual Income Tax Return, Form 1040 ("[Form 1040]").

996. **Thereby** inflicting unwarranted intrusion or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

997. **Whereas** governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment Establishment Clause and *free exercise thereof* when manifesting religious beliefs & practices within [Creed] for [Worship] & [D/R/I P]'s endorsement in [Form 1040].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

COUNT #13

JUDICIAL REVIEW &/OR JUDGMENT - CONSTITUTIONAL VIOLATION

*Establishment or Endorsement is where governmental agencies are engaged in expressive activities of converting Taxpayers into Taxp[r]ayers, advanced by a [Doc-of-Exch] & [FAITH] as an endorsement of Institutionalized Faith in Taxism as legal coercion.
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party*

998. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

999. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] & manifested *an establishment* of a personal religion with practices & observances in religious liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP].

1000. **Thereby** bearing witness to one's FAITH & religious expressions encompassing the freedom to believe, practice, and to express a vigilance against the solicitations of dejection and despair &/or as a quality or force that moves or draws people through religious speech in one's faithfulness to the rule of law used & hybrid forums applied.

1001. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, [Testimony] as set forth herein; as the establishment or endorsement by governmental agencies established violations of *& are engaged in expressive activities of converting Taxpayers into Taxp[r]ayers, advanced by a [Doc-of-Exch] & [FAITH] as an endorsement of Institutionalized Faith in Taxism as legal coercion* that formulates or is aimed at [unconstitutional ends] whereby; manifesting religious beliefs & practices within [Creed] for [Taxology] with D/R/I P]'s endorsement of [THE CODE].

1002. **Thereby** inflicting unwarranted intrusion or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

1003. **Whereas** governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment Establishment Clause and *free exercise thereof* when manifesting religious beliefs & practices within [Creed] for [Worship] & [D/R/I P]'s endorsement of [THE CODE].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

COUNT #14

JUDICIAL REVIEW &/OR JUDGMENT - CONSTITUTIONAL VIOLATION

*Establishment or Endorsement is where governmental agencies are engaged in expressive activities that convey a message of endorsement or disapproval of Religion
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party*

1004. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

1005. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] & manifested *an establishment* of a personal religion with practices & observances in religious liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP].

1006. **Thereby** bearing witness to one's FAITH & religious expressions encompassing the freedom to believe, practice, and to express a vigilance against the solicitations of dejection and despair &/or as a quality or force that moves or draws people through religious speech in one's faithfulness to the rule of law used & hybrid forums applied.

1007. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, [Testimony] as set forth herein; as

the establishment or endorsement by governmental agencies established violations of
& *are engaged in expressive activities that convey a message of endorsement or
disapproval of Religion* that formulates or aimed at [unconstitutional ends] whereby;
manifesting religious beliefs & practices within [Creed] for [Taxology] with D/R/I P]’s
endorsement of Cross References in [THE CODE] [As Applied Law].

1008. **Thereby** inflicting unwarranted intrusion or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s
legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines,
tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

1009. **Whereas** governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment
Establishment Clause and *free exercise thereof* when manifesting religious beliefs &
practices within [Creed] for [Worship] & [D/R/I P]’s endorsed [As Applied Law].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of
law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law;
enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities
of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status,
and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and
give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto
them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition
declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

CAUSES OF ACTION

Violations of The Supreme Court of the United States’ Doctrines, Decisions & Tests
And with [P/P]’s Controlling Legal Principles (“[CLP]”)
As Constitutional Principles, Protections & Practices

/

/

/

/

COUNT #1

JUDICIAL REVIEW & JUDGMENT – VIOLATION OF JUDICIAL PRECEDENT
Government Speech Doctrine & the Establishment Clause of the First Amendment
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

1010. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
1011. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] & manifested *an establishment* of a personal religion with practices & observances in religious liberty of [P/P]’s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP].
1012. **In so doing**, when this case went to trial [P/P] knowingly agreed to bear witness against [D/R/I P] and to proclaim or demonstrate a devout belief in one's FAITH & religious expressions encompassing the freedom to believe, practice, and to express the limitations of the Government Speech Doctrine & the commands of the Establishment Clause in accordance with a Government-Provided Public Forum vs. a *dutiful forum* or *dialogue forum*, *Apt forum* & *hybrid forums*, as applied in The Wall of Separation of Church & State Jurisprudence whereby, [P/P] built The Intersection of Church & State.
1013. U.S. Supreme Court clarifies the difference between Government Speech and Government-Provided Public Forums with a decision in *Shurtleff v. City of Boston*, 596 U.S. ____ (2022) that distinguishes between government speech and the creation of a limited public forum in which viewpoint discriminations might prohibited.
1014. Under the government speech doctrine, the government has its own rights as speaker, immune from free speech challenges. It can assert its own ideas and messages without being subject to First Amendment claims of viewpoint discrimination against or with their officers, employees or others who entered into a legal contract for services.
1015. The Courts’ Government speech doctrine cannot function against First Amendment

Establishment clause claims involving any person, citizen or [P/P] when programs or services designed to facilitate private speech or other speech rights, not promoting a governmental message.

1016. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, [Testimony] as set forth herein; as the establishment of religion by governmental agencies developing violations of pure speech or protected speech & *are engaged in expressive activities that convey a message of endorsement or disapproval of Religion* that formulates or aimed at [unconstitutional ends] whereby; manifesting religious beliefs & practices through Government Speech creating spirituality, assessment & empowering Body/Mind/Spirit (“[Government Speech]”) within [THE CODE] or [As Applied Law].

1017. **Thereby** inflicting unwarranted intrusion or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

1018. **Whereas** governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment Establishment Clause and government speech doctrine when manifesting IRS’ forums as [“Your Voice at the IRS”] (“[Theology Forum]”).

1019. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks application/enforcement of this judicial precedent/grounds as governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment Establishment Clause and government speech doctrine when manifesting IRS’ forums as [“Your Voice at the IRS”] (“[Theology Forum]”) as a constitutional protection in [P/P]’s [LLP].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or

- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

COUNT #2

JUDICAL REVIEW & JUDGMENT – VIOLATION OF JUDICIAL PRECEDENT Strict Scrutiny Test manifested in “Compelling Interest Test” (“[TESTS]”) protecting civil liberties, religious liberties, and civil rights *Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party*

- 1020. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
- 1021. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] & manifested *an establishment* of a personal religion with practices & observances in religious liberty of [P/P]’s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP].
- 1022. **In so doing**, when this case went to trial [P/P] knowingly agreed to bear witness against [D/R/I P] and to proclaim or demonstrate a devout belief in one’s FAITH & religious expressions encompassing the freedom to believe, practice, and to express the claimed rights owed by [D/R/I P] disturbing the legal doctrine of [TESTS] designed to protect civil liberties, religious liberties, and civil rights.
- 1023. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, [Testimony] as set forth herein; as the establishment of religion by governmental agencies developing violations of [Rights] or on religious liberty & *are engaged in expressive activities that convey a message of endorsement or disapproval of Religion* that formulates or is aimed at [unconstitutional ends] whereby; manifesting religious beliefs and practices through [To LIVE as EVIL] with [THE CODE] & with [D/R/I P] forsaking [TESTS].

1024. **Thereby** inflicting unwarranted intrusion or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].
1025. **Whereas** governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment Establishment Clause and [TESTS] when manifesting [THE CODE] constitutionality of certain laws that “*are made only for convenience and shall be given no legal effect*”. (“[As Applied Law]”).
1026. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks application/enforcement of this judicial precedent/grounds as governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment Establishment Clause and [TESTS] when enforcing [THE CODE] [As Applied Law].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

COUNT #3

JUDICIAL REVIEW & JUDGMENT – VIOLATION OF JUDICIAL PRECEDENT Content-Based Restrictions (“[CBR]”) on Speech in a *dutiful forum & dialogue forum* *Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party*

1027. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
1028. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein;

whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] & manifested *an establishment* of a personal religion with practices & observances in religious liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP].

1029. **In so doing**, when this case went to trial [P/P] knowingly agreed to bear witness against [D/R/I P] and to proclaim or demonstrate a devout belief in one's FAITH & religious expressions encompassing the freedom to believe, practice, and to express the claimed rights owed by [D/R/I P] disturbing the legal doctrine of [CBR] in a *dutiful forum & dialogue forum* designed to protect civil & religious liberties, & civil rights.

1030. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, [Testimony] as set forth herein; as the establishment of religion by governmental agencies developing violations of [Rights] or on religious liberty & *are engaged in expressive activities that convey a message of endorsement or disapproval of Religion* that formulates or aimed at [unconstitutional ends] whereby; manifesting religious beliefs and practices through [CBR] on Speech in a *dutiful forum & dialogue forum* with [THE CODE].

1031. **Thereby** inflicting unwarranted intrusion or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

1032. **Whereas** governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment Establishment Clause and [CBR] on speech when [THE CODE] constitutionality with certain laws that violate [CBR] on speech and on the subject-matter of religion.

1033. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks application/enforcement of this judicial precedent/grounds as governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment Establishment Clause and [CBR] when enforcing [THE CODE] with laws that [As Applied Law].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

COUNT #4

JUDICIAL REVIEW & JUDGMENT – VIOLATION OF JUDICIAL PRECEDENT Viewpoint-Based Regulations (“[VPBR]”) of Speech in a *dutiful forum & dialogue forum* *Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party*

1034. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
1035. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] & manifested *an establishment* of a personal religion with practices & observances in religious liberty of [P/P]’s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP].
1036. **In so doing**, when this case went to trial [P/P] knowingly agreed to bear witness against [D/R/I P] and to proclaim or demonstrate a devout belief in one's FAITH & religious expressions encompassing the freedom to believe, practice, and to express the claimed rights owed by [D/R/I P] disturbing the legal doctrine of [VPBR] in a *dutiful forum & dialogue forum* designed to protect civil & religious liberties, & civil rights.
1037. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, [Testimony] as set forth herein; as the establishment of religion by governmental agencies developing violations of [Rights] or on religious liberty & *are engaged in expressive activities that convey a message of endorsement or disapproval of Religion* that formulates or aimed at

[unconstitutional ends] whereby; manifesting religious beliefs and practices through [VPBR] on Speech in a dutiful forum & dialogue forum with [THE CODE]. [VPBR] as viewpoint discrimination occurs when the government singles out a particular opinion or perspective on protected subject matters for treatment.

1038. **Thereby** inflicting unwarranted intrusion or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

1039. **Whereas** governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment Establishment Clause and [VPBR] on speech when [THE CODE] constitutionality of certain laws violate [VPBR] on speech as viewpoint-based discrimination on religious beliefs through suppressing [P/P]'s viewpoint on religious issues while allowing other religious beliefs.

1040. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks application/enforcement of this judicial precedent/grounds as governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment Establishment Clause and [VPBR] when enforcing [THE CODE] [As Applied Law].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

COUNT #5

JUDICIAL REVIEW & JUDGMENT – VIOLATION OF JUDICIAL PRECEDENT
Compelled Speech Doctrine (“[CSD]”) & Protected Speech Doctrine (“[PSD]”)
& Time, Place and Manner Restrictions
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

1041. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

1042. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] & manifested *an establishment* of a personal religion with practices & observances in religious liberty of [P/P]’s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP].

1043. **In so doing**, when this case went to trial [P/P] knowingly agreed to bear witness against [D/R/I P] and to proclaim or demonstrate a devout belief in one's FAITH & religious expressions encompassing the freedom to believe, practice, and to express the claimed rights owed by [D/R/I P] disturbing the legal doctrines of [CSD] & [PSD] in a *dutiful forum & dialogue forum* designed to protect civil & religious liberties, & civil rights without time, place & manner restrictions within Intersection of Church & State.

1044. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, [Testimony] as set forth herein; as the establishment of religion by governmental agencies developing violations of [Rights] or on religious liberty & *are engaged in expressive activities that convey a message of endorsement or disapproval of Religion* that formulates or aimed at [unconstitutional ends] whereby; manifesting religious beliefs and practices through [To LIVE as EVIL] with [Taxology] punishing any person or [P/P] for their speech or for refusing to adhere to the government's approved messages of [Taxism].

1045. **Thereby** inflicting unwarranted intrusion or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines,

tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

1046. **Herein** governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment Establishment Clause and legal doctrines of [CSD] & [PSD] when [THE CODE] constitutionality of certain laws violated [P/P]'s pure speech as the communication of ideas through spoken or written words or through conduct limited in form to that necessary to convey the idea.

1047. **Herein** governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment Establishment Clause and legal doctrines of [CSD] & [PSD] when [THE CODE] constitutionality of certain laws violated [P/P]'s protected religious speech or devout speech in system of taxation by confession, as well as speech plus conduct as symbolic speech and expressive conduct.

1048. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks application/enforcement of this judicial precedent/grounds as governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment Establishment Clause & doctrines of [CSD]/[PSD] when enforcing [THE CODE] [As Applied Law].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

/

/

/

COUNT #6

JUDICAL REVIEW & JUDGMENT – VIOLATION OF JUDICIAL PRECEDENT

Chilling Effect Doctrine (“[CED]”) on First Amendment Freedoms to exist as "I am"

Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

1049. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

1050. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein;

whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] & manifested *an establishment* of a personal religion

with practices & observances in religious liberty of [P/P]’s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP].

1051. **In so doing**, when this case went to trial [P/P] knowingly agreed to bear witness

against [D/R/I P] and to proclaim or demonstrate a devout belief in one's FAITH &

religious expressions encompassing the freedom to believe, practice, and to express the

claimed rights owed by [D/R/I P] disturbing the legal doctrine of [CED] in a *dutiful*

forum & dialogue forum designed to protect civil & religious liberties, & civil rights

without time, place & manner restrictions within an Intersection of Church & State.

1052. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, [Testimony] as set forth herein; as

the establishment of religion by governmental agencies developing violations of

[Rights] or on religious liberty & *are engaged in expressive activities that convey a*

message of endorsement or disapproval of Religion that formulates or aimed at

[unconstitutional ends] whereby; manifesting religious beliefs and practices through

[To LIVE as EVIL] with [THE CODE] & with [D/R/I P] forsaking [CED].

1053. when the government singles out a particular opinion or perspective on protected

subject matters for treatment.

1054. [THE CODE]’s "chilling effect" of cross references, as applied, deterring free

speech, expression & association rights protected by the First Amendment is a direct

effect of a CODE & a fear of running afoul of a law or regulation thereof; of which targets pure or protected speech, speech plus conduct & inherently expressive conduct to exist as "I am", in contravention of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW], [C/C/C], [Rights] for [LLP].

1055. **Chilling effect** is a term in law & communication that describes a situation where speech or conduct suppressed by threats or fear of penalization at the interests of an individual's **free will**. If it affects one's *free speech, inherently expressive conduct*, or an Individual's Freedom of Mind; a sacred place it cannot pass constitutional muster or rights reserved pursuant to 10th Amendment of the Bill of Rights.

1056. A chilling effect is closely related to vague laws & the overbreadth doctrines, which prohibits the government from casting too wide a net when regulating activities related to speech and expression manifested by [THE CODE]'s cross references.

1057. **Thereby** inflicting unwarranted intrusion or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

1058. **Hereby** governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment Establishment Clause and [CED] on speech when [THE CODE] constitutionality of certain laws violate [CED] on speech as viewpoint-based discrimination on religious beliefs through suppressing [P/P]'s viewpoint on religious issues while allowing other religious beliefs such as with [Taxology] or with [Taxism] or with other religions.

1059. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks application/enforcement of this judicial precedent/grounds as governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment Establishment Clause and [VPBR] when enforcing [THE CODE] [As Applied Law].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.\

COUNT #7

JUDICIAL REVIEW & JUDGMENT – VIOLATION OF JUDICIAL PRECEDENT
Doctrines of Substantial Overbreadth & Void for Vagueness with Frivolous Tax Arguments
“The Truth About Frivolous Tax Arguments” as trusted platform of legalism for [Taxism]
26 U.S. Code § 6702 - Frivolous tax submissions (“[§6702]”)
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

1060. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

1061. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein;
whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] & manifested *an establishment* of a personal religion with practices & observances in religious liberty of [P/P]’s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP].

1062. **In so doing**, when this case went to trial [P/P] knowingly agreed to bear witness against [D/R/I P] and to proclaim or demonstrate a devout belief in one's FAITH & religious expressions encompassing the freedom to believe, practice, and to express the claimed rights owed by [D/R/I P] disturbing the legal doctrine of the Public Forum Doctrine of the First Amendment (“[PF DFA]”) & with a *dutiful forum & dialogue forum* designed to protect civil & religious liberties, & civil rights without time, place & manner restrictions within an Intersection of Church & State.

1063. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] applied [Rights] & religious liberties for FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP] pursuant to lawful constitutional protections under the judicial precedent/grounds of the Doctrine of Substantial Overbreadth (“[DSO]”) & Doctrine of Void for Vagueness (“[DVV]”) with [THE CODE] & with [§6702].

1064. Whereas governmental agencies developing violations of [Rights] and religious liberty & *are engaged in expressive activities that convey a message of endorsement or disapproval of Religion* that formulates or aimed at [unconstitutional ends] whereby; manifesting religious beliefs and practices through [To LIVE as EVIL] advanced by [DSO] & [DVV] of the [THE CODE][As Applied Law].

1065. **Thereby** inflicting unwarranted intrusion or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

1066. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] applied [Rights] & religious liberties for FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP] pursuant within [THE CODE] & within [PFDFA] with “*The Truth About Frivolous Tax Arguments*” (“[TAFTA]”) published by [D/R/I P] IRS’ website, as a trusted platform being a spatiality of [Theology Forum] as frivolous “*legal arguments*” for [Taxism].

1067. IRS’ [TAFTA]”) as facial challenge, is pursuant to 26 U.S. Code §7801. Authority [UST] and is for the regulations of speech existing as unconstitutionally overbroad as [TAFTA] regulates a substantial amount of constitutionally protected expressions, as a penalty on protected speech & inherently expressive conduct via 26 U.S. Code § 6702 Frivolous tax submissions.

1068. IRS' [TAFTA] as applied vagueness challenge whereby [P/P] affected by elements of [THE CODE] vagueness in [§7806] when applying laws "*are made only for convenience and shall be given no legal effect*" manifesting real & substantial deterrent effect on protected speech made pursuant to Subtitle F Chapter 80 Subchapter A — Application Of Internal Revenue Laws (Sections 7801 to 7812).

1069. This IRS' holistic practice of [DSO] & [DVV] is so unjustifiable as to be violative of due process & is not "necessary" or "narrowly tailored" to promote a "compelling" governmental or a "legitimate" interest for *ultra vires acts*, thus IRS hostility with or [Burdens] on [P/P]'s free exercise of religion & FAITH under RFRA violates lawful constitutional protections under this judicial precedent/grounds.

1070. The [DSO] in legal terms refers to a principle where [THE CODE] [As Applied Law] can be unconstitutional because it written so broadly that it restricts a significant amount of protected speech, even if the intended target of the law is not of protected speech.

1071. Essentially, [THE CODE] considered "overbroad" because it sweeps in too much protected activity along with the intended harmful activity, requiring a substantial portion of the law's reach to be unconstitutional or struck down.

1072. The [DVV] in legal terms refers to a principle where [THE CODE] states that a statute or law is considered invalid and unenforceable if it is so vaguely written that the average person cannot understand what conduct is prohibited, essentially failing to provide fair warning & risking arbitrary enforcement, often violating due process rights under the Constitution; meaning a law is too unclear to be applied fairly.

1073. **Hereby** governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment

Establishment Clause & [DSO]/[DVV] on speech when [THE CODE] constitutionality of certain laws violate [DSO]/[DVV] on speech considered "overbroad" because it sweeps in too much protected activity along with the intended harmful activity or being so vaguely written or enforced that the average person cannot understand what conduct is prohibited.

1074. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks application/enforcement of this judicial precedent/grounds as governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment Establishment Clause & [DSO] or [DVV] when enforcing [THE CODE] [As Applied Law].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

COUNT #8

JUDICIAL REVIEW & JUDGMENT – VIOLATION OF JUDICIAL PRECEDENT Unconstitutional Conditions Doctrine as a Condition of Servitude, Coercion & Compulsion *Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party*

1075. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

1076. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] & manifested *an establishment* of a personal religion with practices & observances in religious liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP].

1077. **In so doing**, when this case went to trial [P/P] knowingly agreed to bear witness Against [D/R/I P] and to proclaim or demonstrate a devout belief in one's FAITH & religious expressions encompassing the freedom to believe, practice, and to express the claimed rights owed by [D/R/I P] disturbing the legal doctrine of Unconstitutional Conditions Doctrine (“[UCD]”) as a condition of servitude, coercion & compulsion involving *one's faithfulness* to the *rule of law* used & **hybrid forums** applied this case for the *applications of religious liberty rights, one's personal constitution* & Facts of Faith/exhibits/declarations incorporated herein by reference. (“[Testimony]”).

1078. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, [Testimony] as set forth herein; as the establishment of religion by governmental agencies developing violations of [Rights] or on religious liberty & *are engaged in expressive activities that convey a message of endorsement or disapproval of Religion* that formulates or is aimed at [unconstitutional ends] whereby; manifesting religious beliefs and practices through [To LIVE as EVIL] with [THE CODE] & with [D/R/I P] forsaking [UCD].

1079. **Thereby** inflicting unwarranted intrusion or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

1080. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] applied [Rights] & religious liberties for FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP] pursuant to lawful constitutional protections under the judicial precedent/grounds of [UCD] designed to protect civil liberties, religious liberties, and civil rights.

1081. The federal government has attached conditions for the receipt of a federal benefit; within a tax status/refunds/deductions/exemptions, *inter alia*, requiring [P/P] to alter

his religious character, FAITH & [LLP] to participate in a **government program**. This [UCD] as a condition of servitude, coercion & compulsion embraces that [D/R/I P] may grant benefits/services &/or one's rights on the condition that the beneficiary surrender constitutional rights in a **dutiful forum**.

1082. **Hereby** governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment Establishment Clause & [UCD] on [Rights] when [THE CODE] constitutionality of certain laws violated [UCD] on [Rights] or as a condition of servitude, coercion & compulsion that embraces [D/R/I P] may grant benefits/services or IRS' programs.

1083. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks application/enforcement of this judicial precedent/grounds as governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment Establishment Clause & [UCD] when enforcing [THE CODE] [As Applied Law].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

COUNT #9

JUDICIAL REVIEW & JUDGMENT – VIOLATION OF JUDICIAL PRECEDENT
A System of Prior Restraint abridging Protected Speech, Pure Speech and Expression
26 U.S.C. § 7421 Tax Anti-Injunction Act & “The Truth About Frivolous Tax Arguments”
Involving [THE CODE] & [Form 1040] & [1040] & [The Govspel]
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

1084. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits

and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

1085. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein;

whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] & manifested *an establishment* of a personal religion with practices & observances in religious liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP].

1086. **In so doing**, when this case went to trial [P/P] knowingly agreed to bear witness

against [D/R/I P] and to proclaim or demonstrate a devout belief in one's FAITH & religious expressions encompassing the freedom to believe, practice, and to express the claimed rights owed by [D/R/I P] disturbing the legal doctrine of prior restraint as a legal premise that prohibits the government from restricting speech or publication before it occurs, as an administrative form of censorship that allows the government to review the content of printed materials with [Form 1040] and prevent their publication of any document or speech that not authorized as [1040].

1087. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, [Testimony] as set forth herein; as

the establishment of religion by governmental agencies developing violations of [Rights] or on religious liberty & *are engaged in expressive activities that convey a message of endorsement or disapproval of Religion* that formulates or aimed at [unconstitutional ends] whereby; manifesting religious beliefs and practices through [To LIVE as EVIL] with [THE CODE] & Tax Anti-Injunction Act 26 U.S.C. §7421(a) – the essence of censorship /sacrilege (“[Prior Restraint]”).

1088. **Thereby** inflicting unwarranted intrusion or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s

legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

1089. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, [Testimony] as set forth herein;

whereby, [P/P] applied [Rights] & religious liberties for FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP] pursuant to lawful constitutional protections under the judicial precedent/grounds of & against A System of Prior Restraint (“[SystemPR]”) using 26 U.S.C. § 6702 - Frivolous tax submissions (“[§6702]”) protected by 26 U.S.C. § 7421 Tax Anti-Injunction Act (“[§7421]”) using a system of Publications, Instructions & Forms for [Worthship] or to “see” their steppingstones of enlightenment values (“[The Govspel]”) in [THE CODE].

1090. “Any system of prior restraints of expression comes to this Court bearing a heavy presumption against its constitutional validity.” *Bantam Books v. Sullivan*, 372 U.S. 58, 70 (1963). In this case, IRS’ instructions/publications/opinions/notices/forms impose particular restrictions on any person’s speech or pure speech and in do so by a particular method as a system of prior restraints on [P/P]’s [LLP].

1091. **Hereby** governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment Establishment Clause in [SystemPR] in [Form 1040] using [1040] when [THE CODE] constitutionality of certain laws endorsed [SystemPR] or as [Prior Restraint].

1092. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks application/enforcement of this judicial precedent/grounds as governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment Establishment Clause & endorsing [SystemPR]”) when enforcing [THE CODE] [As Applied Law].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto

them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

COUNT #10

JUDICAL REVIEW & JUDGMENT – VIOLATION OF JUDICIAL PRECEDENT

Doctrines of Neutrality & Coercion & Endorsement Tests of the Establishment Clause & forbids government action that requires citizens to conform to a religious practice from force of law or threat of penalty or by favoring one Faith over another.

Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

1093. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

1094. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein;

whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] & manifested *an establishment* of a personal religion with practices & observances in religious liberty of [P/P]’s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP].

1095. **In so doing**, when this case went to trial [P/P] knowingly agreed to bear witness against [D/R/I P] and to proclaim or demonstrate a devout belief in one’s FAITH & religious expressions encompassing the freedom to believe, practice, and to express the claimed rights owed by [D/R/I P] disturbing the Doctrines of Neutrality & Coercion & Endorsement Tests of the Establishment Clause (“[jurisprudence]”).

1096. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, [Testimony] as set forth herein; as the establishment of religion by governmental agencies developing violations of [Rights] or on religious liberty & *are engaged in expressive activities that convey a message of endorsement or disapproval of Religion* that formulates or is aimed at [unconstitutional ends] whereby; manifesting religious beliefs and practices through [To LIVE as EVIL] with [THE CODE] & with [D/R/I P] forsaking (“[jurisprudence]”).

1097. **Thereby** inflicting unwarranted intrusion or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines,

tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

1098. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] applied [Rights] & religious liberties for FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP] pursuant to lawful constitutional protections under the judicial precedent/grounds of (“[jurisprudence]”) designed to protect civil & religious liberties, & civil rights.

1099. Herein, [Taxology] with [Taxism] promotes the government establishing a religion or coercing any person or [P/P] to support or participate in religion against their will.

1100. Herein, [Taxology] with [Taxism] promotes the government establishing a religion or coercing any person or [P/P] to support or participate in taxation as [THE CODE] provides substantial benefits to sustain a state-established faith.

1101. Herein, [Taxology] with [Taxism] promotes the government establishing a religion or coercing any person or [P/P] to support or participate in direct compulsion to observe a religious practice.

1102. Herein, [Taxology] with [Taxism] promotes the government establishing a religion or coercing any person or [P/P] when the government exhorts religiosity in a way that amounts to proselytizing.

1103. Herein, [Taxology] with [Taxism] promotes the government establishing a religion or coercing any person or [P/P] attendance to an IRS event with state sponsor prayer by proselytizing taxpayers into taxp[r]ayers

1104. **Thereby** governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment Establishment Clause & Court’s doctrine on The Coercion Test when [THE CODE] constitutionality of certain laws violated this doctrine.

1105. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks application/enforcement of this judicial precedent/grounds as

governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment Establishment Clause & the Court's Coercion Test when enforcing [THE CODE] [As Applied Law].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

COUNT #11

JUDICIAL REVIEW & JUDGMENT – VIOLATION OF JUDICIAL PRECEDENT

The Doctrine of Procedural Due Process of Law (“[Due Process]”).

Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

1106. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
1107. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] & manifested *an establishment* of a personal religion with practices & observances in religious liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP].
1108. **In so doing**, when this case went to trial [P/P] knowingly agreed to bear witness against [D/R/I P] and to proclaim or demonstrate a devout belief in one's FAITH & religious expressions encompassing the freedom to believe, practice, and to express the claimed rights owed by [D/R/I P] disturbing the Court's Doctrine of Procedural Due Process of Law (“[Due Process]”).
1109. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, [Testimony] as set forth herein; as

the establishment of religion by governmental agencies developing violations of [Rights] or on religious liberty & *are engaged in expressive activities that convey a message of endorsement or disapproval of Religion* that formulates or is aimed at [unconstitutional ends] whereby; manifesting religious beliefs and practices through [To LIVE as EVIL] with [THE CODE] & with [D/R/I P] forsaking [Due Process].

1110. **Thereby** inflicting unwarranted intrusion or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

1111. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] applied [Rights] & religious liberties for FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP] pursuant to lawful constitutional protections under the judicial precedent/grounds of [Due Process] designed to protect civil & religious liberties, & civil rights.

1112. Herein, broadly speaking, procedural due process requires [D/R/I P] to provide certain procedural protections before they deprive any person or [P/P] of any protected life, liberty, or property interest pursuant to the 5th Amendment or being implicit in the concept of ordered liberty.

1113. Herein, [Taxology] with [Taxism] administrated by IRS violated The Paperwork Reduction Act, 44 U.S.C. 3501, *et seq.*, (“[PRA]”) & Privacy Act of 1974 (5 U.S.C.A. 552a) (“[Privacy Act]”) when IRS issued Legal Notices, consent forms, and document seeking information from [P/P] without OMB # pursuant to [PRA] or did not follow the proper procedures outlined in the APA.

1114. **Hereby** governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment Establishment Clause & [Due Process] when [THE CODE] constitutionality of certain

laws are enforcing [THE CODE] [As Applied Law] or as CODE.

1115. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks application/enforcement of this judicial precedent/grounds as governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment Establishment Clause & the Court's Coercion Test when enforcing [THE CODE] [As Applied Law].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

COUNT #12

JUDICIAL REVIEW & JUDGMENT – VIOLATION OF JUDICIAL PRECEDENT The Doctrine of Stare Decisis (“[Stare Decisis]”) & Controlling Legal Principles (“[CLP]”) *Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party*

1116. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

1117. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] & manifested *an establishment* of a personal religion with practices & observances in religious liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP].

1118. **In so doing**, when this case went to trial [P/P] knowingly agreed to bear witness against [D/R/I P] and to proclaim or demonstrate a devout belief in one's FAITH & religious expressions encompassing the freedom to believe, practice, and to express the claimed rights owed by [D/R/I P] disturbing the Court's The Doctrine of Stare Decisis.

1119. **In so doing**, when this case went to trial [P/P] knowingly agreed to bear witness against [D/R/I P] and to proclaim or demonstrate a devout belief in one's FAITH & religious expressions encompassing the freedom to believe, practice, and to express the claimed rights owed by [D/R/I P] disturbing the Court's The Doctrine of Stare Decisis ("[Stare Decisis]") & [P/P]'s Controlling Legal Principles ("[CLP]").

1120. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, [Testimony] as set forth herein; as the establishment of religion by governmental agencies developing violations of [Rights] or on religious liberty & *are engaged in expressive activities that convey a message of endorsement or disapproval of Religion* that formulates or is aimed at [unconstitutional ends] whereby; manifesting religious beliefs and practices through [To LIVE as EVIL] with [THE CODE] & with [D/R/I P] forsaking [Stare Decisis].

1121. **Thereby** inflicting unwarranted intrusion or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

1122. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] applied [Rights] & religious liberties for FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP] pursuant to lawful constitutional protections under the judicial precedent/grounds of [Stare Decisis] & [P/P]'s [CLP] designed to protect civil & religious liberties, & civil rights.

1123. Herein, [Taxology] with [Taxism] administrated by IRS violated [Stare Decisis] & [P/P]'s [CLP] as set forth in Exhibits C#1 to C#96 and D#2 through D#29 in [OVC].

1124. **Hereby** governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment Establishment Clause & [Stare Decisis] & [CLP] when [THE CODE] constitutionality

of certain laws by enforcing [THE CODE] [As Applied Law] or as CODE.

1125. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks application/enforcement of this judicial precedent/grounds as governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment Establishment Clause & [Stare Decisis] & [CLP] when enforcing [THE CODE] [As Applied Law].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

COUNT #13

JUDICAL REVIEW & JUDGMENT – VIOLATION OF JUDICIAL PRECEDENT

A Wall of Separation of Church & State / U.S. Supreme Court Doctrines & its Decisions
The Establishment Clause & No Law Prohibiting Free Exercise Thereof & its Penumbra
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

1126. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

1127. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] & manifested *an establishment* of a personal religion with practices & observances in religious liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP].

1128. **In so doing**, when this case went to trial [P/P] knowingly agreed to bear witness against [D/R/I P] and to proclaim or demonstrate a devout belief in one's FAITH & religious expressions encompassing the freedom to believe, practice, and to express the claimed rights owed by [D/R/I P] disturbing the Court's doctrine in a Wall of Separation

of Church and State and its Penumbra under the Establishment & Free Exercise Clauses through [THE CODE] entanglement of government and religion.

1129. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, [Testimony] as set forth herein; as the establishment of religion by governmental agencies developing violations of [Rights] or on religious liberty & *are engaged in expressive activities that convey a message of endorsement or disapproval of Religion* that formulates or aimed at [unconstitutional ends] whereby; manifesting religious beliefs and practices through [To LIVE as EVIL] with [THE CODE] with [D/R/I P] forsaking the precedent/grounds of A Wall of Separation of Church & State Jurisprudence. (“[Separation]”).

1130. **Thereby** inflicting unwarranted intrusion or advancing invasions upon [P/P]’s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

1131. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] applied [Rights] & religious liberties for FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP] pursuant to lawful constitutional protections under the judicial precedent/grounds of [Separation] in [P/P]’s free exercise in an establishment of The Intersection of Church and State (“[Intersection]”) as First Amendment’s public/private/hybrid forums as a relevant place for [P/P]’s FAITH in [LAW] within [Commanding Heights]’s spatiality designed to protect civil & religious liberties, & civil rights & its Penumbra.

1132. Herein, [Separation] with free exercise right of [Intersection] for [P/P]’s FAITH in [LAW] within [Commanding Heights] for [LLP] is set forth, in part in Exhibits C#1 through C#96 and D#2 through D#29 in [OVC].

1133. **Hereby** governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment

1134. Establishment Clause & [Separation] with free exercise right of [Intersection] & [CLP] when [THE CODE] constitutionality of certain laws by enforcing [THE CODE] [As Applied Law] or as CODE.

1135. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks application/enforcement of this judicial precedent/grounds as governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment Establishment Clause & [Separation] with [P/P]’s free exercise right in [Intersection] & FAITH in [LAW] & [CLP] when enforcing [THE CODE] [As Applied Law].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

COUNT #14

JUDICIAL REVIEW & JUDGMENT – VIOLATION OF JUDICIAL PRECEDENT

The Doctrine of Substantive Due Process Rights/grounds & Substantive Law

(“[Substantive Due Process Rights/grounds & Law]”)

Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

1136. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

1137. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] & manifested *an establishment* of a personal religion with practices & observances in religious liberty of [P/P]’s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP].

1138. **In so doing**, when this case went to trial [P/P] knowingly agreed to bear witness

against [D/R/I P] and to proclaim or demonstrate a devout belief in one's FAITH & religious expressions encompassing the freedom to believe, practice, and to express the claimed rights owed by [D/R/I P] disturbing the Court's doctrine in a Wall of Separation of Church and State and its Penumbra under the Establishment & Free Exercise Clauses through [THE CODE] entanglement of government and religion.

1139. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, [Testimony] as set forth herein; as the establishment of religion by governmental agencies developing violations of [Rights] or on religious liberty & *are engaged in expressive activities that convey a message of endorsement or disapproval of Religion* that formulates or aimed at [unconstitutional ends] whereby; manifesting religious beliefs and practices through [To LIVE as EVIL] with [THE CODE] with [D/R/I P] forsaking the precedent/grounds or law of The Doctrine of Substantive Due Process Rights/grounds & Substantive Law. (“[Substantive Due Process Rights/grounds & Law]”).

1140. **Thereby** inflicting unwarranted intrusion or advancing invasions upon [P/P]'s legally protected interest of religious liberty or of fundamental rights, Court doctrines, tests, federal laws, or executive policy relied upon & exercised by [P/P] for his [LLP].

1141. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] applied [Rights] & religious liberties for FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP] pursuant to lawful constitutional protections under the judicial precedent/grounds of [Substantive Due Process Rights/grounds & Law] for [P/P]'s [Intersection]”) within the [Commanding Heights]'s spatiality designed to protect civil & religious liberties, & civil rights & its Penumbra.

1142. Herein [D/R/I P]'s policy & conduct is driven by [To LIVE as EVIL] & is expressed

as compelled symbolic speech & as a stratagem.

1143. Herein [D/R/I P]'s policy & conduct triggers a real controversy of demonstrated deprivations when [P/P] discharged said policy & conduct in a substantive due process right to exist as "I am", under the legal/lawful framework as outlined within this petition or implicit in the concept of ordered liberty.

1144. [P/P] discharged [D/R/I P]'s IRS programs, opinions, conduct, or law respecting an establishment of religion in a substantive due process right &/or substantive law.

1145. **Hereby** governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment Establishment Clause or [D/R/I P]'s [PFDFA] when [THE CODE] constitutionality of certain laws by enforcing [THE CODE] [As Applied Law] or as IRS' forum.

1146. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks application/enforcement of this judicial precedent/grounds as governmental agencies of the [D/R/I P] violated the First Amendment Establishment Clause & or address IRS' Forum when enforcing [THE CODE] [As Applied Law].

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

CLAIMS OF QUINTESSENTIAL DISESTABLISHMENT RIGHT ("[QDR]")

In the Establishment of [Q.R.F.A.] & free exercise of Religious Liberties
Under 1st, 4th, 5th & 9th Amendments "within the ambit of federal law/Court Doctrines

FIRST CLAIM FOR RELIEF

Quintessential Disestablishment Right in a free exercise of Religious Rights for [LLP]

Question Presented: *establishment clause & free exercise claims/claimed rights owed.*

Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

1147. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

1148. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] as religious [Q.F.A.R.] manifested *an establishment* of [P/P]'s *personal constitution* & as an architect of *Our Church of Greater Reality*; built upon one's *intelligent design* exercised of a liberty in a tri-mixture of lawful/legal elements of Christianity/Constitutionally/Conscience, ("[C/C/C]").

1149. The establishment of [Q.R.F.A.] & free exercise as religious rights within practices & observances in a religious liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP] is essential or necessary; because he [believes] the substantive law of [Q.R.F.A.] as a constitutional protection for [LLP] & as a civil liberty within [Q.R.F.A.] manifesting as remedial law.

1150. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P]'s *personal constitution* declared within his Brief in Support of Petition:

#1 Question Presented: establishment clause & free exercise claims/claimed rights owed.

Whether [P/P]'s [LLP] can lawfully exist/arise under the free exercise of one's own chosen religion & secured liberty of FAITH in [LAW] as an establishment of religion; under The U.S. Constitution/Amendments, U.S Supreme Court's Decisions, Doctrines & Tests as set forth herein; when the establishment clause protects [P/P] from government speech in its holistic approach, practices, or interferences as mixed speech within a CODE of opinions, conduct, actions, &/or laws of the [D/R/I P], as applied to [P/P]'s [LLP] and his [Rights]?

Answer Yes. See Petition.

1151. Pursuant to the secured liberty of FAITH in [LAW] as an establishment of religion for one's [LLP]; thereby [P/P] is granted a privilege of a [QDR] with [THE CODE] or

1152. as legal immunity from government speech in its holistic approach, pious practices or interferences as mixed speech within a CODE of opinions, conduct, actions, &/or laws of the [D/R/I P], as applied to [P/P]'s [LLP] & his [Q.R.F.A] while within the spatiality of the [Commanding Heights].

1153. Pursuant to the secured liberty of FAITH in [LAW] as an establishment of religion for one's [LLP]; thereby [P/P] is granted a privilege of a [QDR] with [THE CODE] or as legal immunity from government speech in its holistic approach, pious practices or interferences as mixed speech within a CODE of opinions, conduct, actions, &/or laws of the [D/R/I P], as applied to [P/P]'s [LLP] & his [Q.R.F.A] while within the spatiality of the [Commanding Heights].

1154. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this [QDR] in the *free exercise* of religious rights for [LLP] as a free exercise clause claim & establishment clause claim within FAITH in [LAW]. It is where ***law and religion*** are a "fusion", as an establishment, endorsement, or practice of law with the *free exercise* of one's FAITH, are the same, ***as one cannot exist without the other.***

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

SECOND CLAIM FOR RELIEF

Quintessential Disestablishment Right in a free exercise of Religious Rights for [LLP]

Question Presented: *invasions of substantive rights & protected fundamental rights.*

Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

1155. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

1156. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] as religious [Q.F.A.R.] manifested *an establishment* of [P/P]'s *personal constitution* & as an architect of *Our Church of Greater Reality*; built upon one's *intelligent design* exercised of a liberty in a tri-mixture of lawful/legal elements of Christianity/Constitutionally/Conscience, ("[C/C/C]").

1157. The establishment of [Q.R.F.A.] & free exercise as religious rights within practices & observances in a religious liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP] is essential or necessary; because he [believes] the substantive law of [Q.R.F.A.] as a constitutional protection for [LLP] & as a civil liberty within [Q.R.F.A.] manifesting as remedial law.

1158. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P]'s *personal constitution* declared within his Brief in Support of Petition:

#2 Question Presented: *invasions of substantive rights & protected fundamental rights.*

Whether [D/R/I P]'s IRS Notice or the actions/statutes challenged for prescribed standards of conduct to obtain IRS' services/benefits from revenues raised thru undue interference in processing taxes for a religion within a CODE is lawful or valid; under [P/P]'s [Rights] & FAITH in Article I, § 8, cl. 1, as held U. S. v. Butler, 297 U.S. 1-3 (1936) as [LAW]; when [P/P] chose to exercise fundamental rights, Court Doctrines, & [C/C/C] and substantive rights of intellectual freedom, identity, autonomy, or freedoms of choice for one's [LLP]?

Answer: No. See Petition.

1159. Pursuant to the secured liberty of FAITH in [LAW] as an establishment of religion for one's [LLP]; thereby [P/P] is granted a privilege of a [QDR] with [THE CODE] or

as legal immunity from government speech in its holistic approach, pious practices or interferences as mixed speech within a CODE of opinions, conduct, actions, &/or laws of the [D/R/I P], as applied to [P/P]'s [LLP] & his [Q.R.F.A] while within the spatiality of the [Commanding Heights].

1160. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this [QDR] in the *free exercise* of religious rights for [LLP] as a free exercise clause claim & establishment clause claim within FAITH in [LAW]. It is where ***law and religion*** are a "fusion", as an establishment, endorsement, or practice of law with the *free exercise* of one's FAITH, are the same, ***as one cannot exist without the other.***

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

THIRD CLAIM FOR RELIEF

Quintessential Disestablishment Right in a free exercise of Religious Rights for [LLP]

Question Presented: *free exercise/actions that unduly favor one religion over another.*
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

1161. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

1162. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] as religious [Q.F.A.R.] manifested *an establishment*

of [P/P]'s *personal constitution* & as an architect of *Our Church of Greater Reality*; built upon one's *intelligent design* exercised of a liberty in a tri-mixture of lawful/legal elements of Christianity/Constitutionally/Conscience, ("[C/C/C]").

1163. The establishment of [Q.R.F.A.] & free exercise as religious rights within practices & observances in a religious liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP] is essential or necessary; because he [believes] the substantive law of [Q.R.F.A.] as a constitutional protection for [LLP] & as a civil liberty within [Q.R.F.A.] manifesting as remedial law.

1164. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P]'s *personal constitution* declared within his Brief in Support of Petition:

#3 Question Presented: *free exercise/actions that unduly favor one religion over another.*

Under the First Amendment's *free exercise clause* of religion, protected speech & freedom from association prevails or; does [P/P]'s *equal protection* in *freedom of worship*, of mind, a right to *refrain from* speaking, or an individual's *freedom to choose* his own creed or the exercise of one's religion without substantial [Burdens] as pursuant to RFRA exist; when [D/R/I P]'s *religious motivations* in a [proper return] are generating *taxes on knowledge*, for a favored religion by *converting* Taxpayers to Taxp[r]ayers, as a *condition of servitude*?

Answer: Yes. See Petition.

1165. Pursuant to the secured liberty of FAITH in [LAW] as an establishment of religion for one's [LLP]; thereby [P/P] is granted a privilege of a [QDR] with [THE CODE] or as legal immunity from government speech in its holistic approach, pious practices or interferences as mixed speech within a CODE of opinions, conduct, actions, &/or laws of the [D/R/I P], as applied to [P/P]'s [LLP] & his [Q.R.F.A] while within the spatiality of the [Commanding Heights].

1166. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this [QDR] in the *free exercise* of religious rights for [LLP] as a free exercise clause claim & establishment clause claim within FAITH in [LAW]. It is where *law and religion* are a "fusion", as an establishment, endorsement, or

practice of law with the *free exercise* of one's FAITH, are the same, *as one cannot exist without the other*.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

FOURTH CLAIM FOR RELIEF

Quintessential Disestablishment Right in a free exercise of Religious Rights for [LLP]

Question Presented: *establishment claim & promoting a specific religion with taxes.*
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

1167. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

1168. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] as religious [Q.F.A.R.] manifested *an establishment* of [P/P]'s *personal constitution* & as an architect of *Our Church of Greater Reality*; built upon one's *intelligent design* exercised of a liberty in a tri-mixture of lawful/legal elements of Christianity/Constitutionally/Conscience, ("[C/C/C]").

1169. The establishment of [Q.R.F.A.] & free exercise as religious rights within practices & observances in a religious liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP] is essential or necessary; because he [believes] the substantive law of [Q.R.F.A.] as a constitutional protection for [LLP] & as a civil liberty within [Q.R.F.A.] manifesting as remedial law.

1170. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein;

whereby, [P/P]'s *personal constitution* declared within his Brief in Support of Petition:

#4 Question Presented: establishment claim & promoting a specific religion with taxes.

Whether 26 U.S. Code Chapter 64 – COLLECTION is law respecting an establishment of religion or religious dealings; under 26 U.S. Code §7410 - Cross References (1) of which declares “For provisions for collecting taxes in general, see chapter 64”; particularly when 26 U.S. Code, §7806(a) Construction of title, mandates: “The cross references in this title to other portions of the title, or other provisions of law, where the word ‘see’ is used, are made only for convenience, and shall be given no legal effect” raising legal arguments & suppressing [P/P]'s religious grounded conduct & expression of [LLP] v. processing taxes to promote a religion with [D/R/I P]'s laws or a potential civil action by the United States?

Answer: Yes. See Petition.

1171. Pursuant to the secured liberty of FAITH in [LAW] as an establishment of religion

for one's [LLP]; thereby [P/P] is granted a privilege of a [QDR] with [THE CODE] or

as legal immunity from government speech in its holistic approach, pious practices or

interferences as mixed speech within a CODE of opinions, conduct, actions, &/or laws

of the [D/R/I P], as applied to [P/P]'s [LLP] & his [Q.R.F.A] while within the spatiality

of the [Commanding Heights].

1172. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this [QDR] in the *free exercise* of religious rights for [LLP]

as a free exercise clause claim & establishment clause claim within FAITH in [LAW].

It is where ***law and religion*** are a "fusion", as an establishment, endorsement, or

practice of law with the ***free exercise*** of one's FAITH, are the same, ***as one cannot***

exist without the other.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

(a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or

(b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities

of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or

- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

FIFTH CLAIM FOR RELIEF

Quintessential Disestablishment Right in a free exercise of Religious Rights for [LLP]

Question Presented: *impermissibly endorses/disapproves of religion/protected FAITH Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party*

1173. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

1174. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] as religious [Q.F.A.R.] manifested *an establishment* of [P/P]'s *personal constitution* & as an architect of *Our Church of Greater Reality*; built upon one's *intelligent design* exercised of a liberty in a tri-mixture of lawful/legal elements of Christianity/Constitutionally/Conscience, ("[C/C/C]").

1175. The establishment of [Q.R.F.A.] & free exercise as religious rights within practices & observances in a religious liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP] is essential or necessary; because he [believes] the substantive law of [Q.R.F.A.] as a constitutional protection for [LLP] & as a civil liberty within [Q.R.F.A.] manifesting as remedial law.

1176. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P]'s *personal constitution* declared within his Brief in Support of Petition:

#5 Question Presented: impermissibly endorses/disapproves of religion/protected FAITH

Under 26 U.S. Code §7410 - Cross references (2) of which declares "For venue in a civil action for the collection of any tax, see section 1396 of Title 28 of the United States Code"; does 28 U.S. Code §1396 - Internal revenue taxes exist as institutionalized faith or invalid; when 26 U.S. Code §7806(a) Construction of title, mandates: "The cross references in this title to other portions of the title, or other provisions of law, where the word 'see' is used,

are made only for convenience, and shall be given no legal effect” producing disputes & suppressing [P/P]’s religious observances, expressions or activities of [LLP] with conduct, opinions, or laws of the [D/R/I P] &/or within a potential civil action by the United States?

Answer: Yes. See Petition.

1177. Pursuant to the secured liberty of FAITH in [LAW] as an establishment of religion for one’s [LLP]; thereby [P/P] is granted a privilege of a [QDR] with [THE CODE] or as legal immunity from government speech in its holistic approach, pious practices or interferences as mixed speech within a CODE of opinions, conduct, actions, &/or laws of the [D/R/I P], as applied to [P/P]’s [LLP] & his [Q.R.F.A] while within the spatiality of the [Commanding Heights].

1178. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this [QDR] in the *free exercise* of religious rights for [LLP] as a free exercise clause claim & establishment clause claim within FAITH in [LAW]. It is where ***law and religion*** are a "fusion", as an establishment, endorsement, or practice of law with the *free exercise* of one’s FAITH, are the same, ***as one cannot exist without the other.***

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

/

/

/

SIXTH CLAIM FOR RELIEF

Quintessential Disestablishment Right in a free exercise of Religious Rights for [LLP]

Question Presented: *encouraging or promoting religion* as [Temple Taxes], *inter alia*.

Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

1179. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

1180. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein;

whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] as religious [Q.F.A.R.] manifested *an establishment* of [P/P]'s *personal constitution* & as an architect of *Our Church of Greater Reality*; built upon one's *intelligent design* exercised of a liberty in a tri-mixture of lawful/legal elements of Christianity/Constitutionally/Conscience, ("[C/C/C]").

1181. The establishment of [Q.R.F.A.] & free exercise as religious rights within practices & observances in a religious liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP] is essential or necessary; because he [believes] the substantive law of [Q.R.F.A.] as a constitutional protection for [LLP] & as a civil liberty within [Q.R.F.A.] manifesting as remedial law.

1182. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein;

whereby, [P/P]'s *personal constitution* declared within his Brief in Support of Petition:

#6 Question Presented: *encouraging or promoting religion* as [Temple Taxes], *inter alia*.

Under 26 U.S. Code §7410 - Cross references (3) of which declares "*For venue of a proceeding for the recovery of any fine, penalty, or forfeiture, see* section 1395 of Title 28 of the United States Code"; does 28 U.S. Code §1395 - Fine, penalty or forfeiture exist as [Temple Taxes] for ***institutionalized faith***; when 26 U.S.C. §7806(a) Construction of title, mandates "*The cross references in this title to other portions of the title, or other provisions of law, where the word 'see' is used, are made only for convenience, and shall be given no legal effect*" creating disputes & suppressing [P/P]'s religious observances, expressions of FAITH in [LAW] vs [D/R/I P]'s laws, &/or in a potential civil action by the United States?

Answer: Yes. See Petition.

/

/

1183. Pursuant to the secured liberty of FAITH in [LAW] as an establishment of religion for one's [LLP]; thereby [P/P] is granted a privilege of a [QDR] with [THE CODE] or as legal immunity from government speech in its holistic approach, pious practices or interferences as mixed speech within a CODE of opinions, conduct, actions, &/or laws of the [D/R/I P], as applied to [P/P]'s [LLP] & his [Q.R.F.A] while within the spatiality of the [Commanding Heights].

1184. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this [QDR] in the *free exercise* of religious rights for [LLP] as a free exercise clause claim & establishment clause claim within FAITH in [LAW]. It is where *law and religion* are a "fusion", as an establishment, endorsement, or practice of law with the *free exercise* of one's FAITH, are the same, *as one cannot exist without the other*.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

SEVENTH CLAIM FOR RELIEF

Quintessential Disestablishment Right in a free exercise of Religious Rights for [LLP]

Question Presented: *free exercise claims, ultra vires acts, legal defects, & [Burdens]*.

Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

1185. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

1186. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] as religious [Q.F.A.R.] manifested *an establishment* of [P/P]'s *personal constitution* & as an architect of *Our Church of Greater Reality*; built upon one's *intelligent design* exercised of a liberty in a tri-mixture of lawful/legal elements of Christianity/Constitutionally/Conscience, ("[C/C/C]").

1187. The establishment of [Q.R.F.A.] & free exercise as religious rights within practices & observances in a religious liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP] is essential or necessary; because he [believes] the substantive law of [Q.R.F.A.] as a constitutional protection for [LLP] & as a civil liberty within [Q.R.F.A.] manifesting as remedial law.

1188. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P]'s *personal constitution* declared within his Brief in Support of Petition:

#7 Question Presented: free exercise claims, ultra vires acts, legal defects, & [Burdens].

Whether Congress intend that any person, should become a criminal by one's mere failure to measure up to [D/R/I P]'s prescribed standards of conduct within a CODE; under 26 U.S.C. §7806; when [As Applied Law] manifests bona fide misunderstandings as to one's liability for the tax, as to one's duty to make a return, or as to the adequacy of the records any person maintained or required to produce, or as applied to [P/P]'s [LLP] & [Rights]?

Answer: No. See Petition.

1189. Pursuant to the secured liberty of FAITH in [LAW] as an establishment of religion for one's [LLP]; thereby [P/P] is granted a privilege of a [QDR] with [THE CODE] or as legal immunity from government speech in its holistic approach, pious practices or interferences as mixed speech within a CODE of opinions, conduct, actions, &/or laws of the [D/R/I P], as applied to [P/P]'s [LLP] & his [Q.R.F.A] while within the spatiality of the [Commanding Heights].

1190. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this [QDR] in the *free exercise* of religious rights for [LLP]

as a free exercise clause claim & establishment clause claim within FAITH in [LAW].

It is where *law and religion* are a "fusion", as an establishment, endorsement, or practice of law with the *free exercise* of one's FAITH, are the same, *as one cannot exist without the other*.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

EIGHTH CLAIM FOR RELIEF

Quintessential Disestablishment Right in a free exercise of Religious Rights for [LLP]

Question Presented: *content-based restrictions/viewpoint-based discrimination, etc.*
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

- 1191. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
- 1192. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] as religious [Q.F.A.R.] manifested *an establishment* of [P/P]'s *personal constitution* & as an architect of *Our Church of Greater Reality*; built upon one's *intelligent design* exercised of a liberty in a tri-mixture of lawful/legal elements of Christianity/Constitutionally/Conscience, ("[C/C/C]").
- 1193. The establishment of [Q.R.F.A.] & free exercise as religious rights within practices & observances in a religious liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP] is essential

or necessary; because he [believes] the substantive law of [Q.R.F.A.] as a constitutional protection for [LLP] & as a civil liberty within [Q.R.F.A.] manifesting as remedial law.

1194. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein;

whereby, [P/P]'s *personal constitution* declared within his Brief in Support of Petition:

#8 Question Presented: *content-based restrictions/viewpoint-based discrimination, etc.*

Whether [D/R/I P]'s conduct within the CODE & [1040] as disputed activities of *religious dealings* of [unconstitutional ends] prevail; under U.S. Supreme Court First Amendment's *establishment/free exercise clauses doctrines & tests* or with [P/P]'s [Rights] & from claim-rights owed; when [P/P] is forced to profess a belief or disbelief in religion that affects him in a very personal/individual way thru a *forum* for a process of instilling religious doctrines by *burdening/restricting free speech* or "draws distinctions based on the message a speaker conveys," because of its message, its ideas, its subject matter, or its content regarding *speech plus, devout speech, pure or religious speech* in system of *taxation by confession*, including sanctioned *unconstitutional conditions* that chill, deter speech or contingent on?

Answer: No. See Petition.

1195. Pursuant to the secured liberty of FAITH in [LAW] as an establishment of religion for one's [LLP]; thereby [P/P] is granted a privilege of a [QDR] with [THE CODE] or as legal immunity from government speech in its holistic approach, pious practices or interferences as mixed speech within a CODE of opinions, conduct, actions, &/or laws of the [D/R/I P], as applied to [P/P]'s [LLP] & his [Q.R.F.A] while within the spatiality of the [Commanding Heights].

1196. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this [QDR] in the *free exercise* of religious rights for [LLP] as a free exercise clause claim & establishment clause claim within FAITH in [LAW]. It is where *law and religion* are a "fusion", as an establishment, endorsement, or practice of law with the *free exercise* of one's FAITH, are the same, *as one cannot exist without the other*.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

NINTH CLAIM FOR RELIEF

Quintessential Disestablishment Right in a free exercise of Religious Rights for [LLP]

Question Presented: *establishment clause violation claim/religious liberty rights owed Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party*

1197. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

1198. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] as religious [Q.F.A.R.] manifested *an establishment* of [P/P]'s *personal constitution* & as an architect of *Our Church of Greater Reality*; built upon one's *intelligent design* exercised of a liberty in a tri-mixture of lawful/legal elements of Christianity/Constitutionally/Conscience, ("[C/C/C]").

1199. The establishment of [Q.R.F.A.] & free exercise as religious rights within practices & observances in a religious liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP] is essential or necessary; because he [believes] the substantive law of [Q.R.F.A.] as a constitutional protection for [LLP] & as a civil liberty within [Q.R.F.A.] manifesting as remedial law.

1200. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P]'s *personal constitution* declared within his Brief in Support of Petition:

#9 Question Presented: *establishment clause violation claim/religious liberty rights owed*

Under an Establishment Clause claim *as applied* to U.S. government; does an IRS' [Creed] & its *dogma* of a [Doc-of-Exch] for [Taxology] arise, whereby the [D/R/I P] are converting Taxpayers into Taxp[r]ayers, advanced by [FAITH] in [Taxism] as ***legal coercion*** vs [P/P]'s ***religious liberty rights owed***; when ***compelling any person to believe in, practice, or make a proper return*** to the IRS & *their path of life, beliefs, and practices*; manifesting a system of [Worship] advanced by a dogma of [Auditing] or other *religious dealings* listed herein?

Answer: Yes. See Petition.

1201. Pursuant to the secured liberty of FAITH in [LAW] as an establishment of religion for one's [LLP]; thereby [P/P] is granted a privilege of a [QDR] with [THE CODE] or as legal immunity from government speech in its holistic approach, pious practices or interferences as mixed speech within a CODE of opinions, conduct, actions, &/or laws of the [D/R/I P], as applied to [P/P]'s [LLP] & his [Q.R.F.A] while within the spatiality of the [Commanding Heights].

1202. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this [QDR] in the *free exercise* of religious rights for [LLP] as a free exercise clause claim & establishment clause claim within FAITH in [LAW]. It is where ***law and religion*** are a "fusion", as an establishment, endorsement, or practice of law with the *free exercise* of one's FAITH, are the same, ***as one cannot exist without the other.***

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

TENTH CLAIM FOR RELIEF

Quintessential Disestablishment Right in a free exercise of Religious Rights for [LLP]

Question Presented: *free exercise* of FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP] *in a dutiful forum.*

Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

1203. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

1204. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] as religious [Q.F.A.R.] manifested *an establishment* of [P/P]'s *personal constitution* & as an architect of *Our Church of Greater Reality*; built upon one's *intelligent design* exercised of a liberty in a tri-mixture of lawful/legal elements of Christianity/Constitutionally/Conscience, ("[C/C/C]").

1205. The establishment of [Q.R.F.A.] & free exercise as religious rights within practices & observances in a religious liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP] is essential or necessary; because he [believes] the substantive law of [Q.R.F.A.] as a constitutional protection for [LLP] & as a civil liberty within [Q.R.F.A.] manifesting as remedial law.

1206. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P]'s *personal constitution* declared within his Brief in Support of Petition:

#10 Question Presented: *free exercise* of FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP] *in a dutiful forum.*

Under the ***Establishment clause/prohibiting free exercise thereof***; does [P/P]'s [Q.R.F.A.] protect *free moral/agency as a legal duty* within Establishment clause or within a ***personal constitution*** for one's *sacred precincts* by *exercising* FAITH in [LAW]; when challenging [D/R/I P]'s conduct, IRS' ***indoctrination*** &/or the government *substantially burdening* the *exercise* of religion or ***liberty of*** [Q.R.F.A.] *de facto*, with law respecting an establishment of religion in a ***matrix of religious dealings***, as applied to [P/P]'s [LLP] in a ***dutiful forum***?

Answer: Yes. See Petition.

1207. Pursuant to the secured liberty of FAITH in [LAW] as an establishment of religion for one's [LLP]; thereby [P/P] is granted a privilege of a [QDR] with [THE CODE] or

as legal immunity from government speech in its holistic approach, pious practices or interferences as mixed speech within a CODE of opinions, conduct, actions, &/or laws of the [D/R/I P], as applied to [P/P]'s [LLP] & his [Q.R.F.A] while within the spatiality of the [Commanding Heights].

1208. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this [QDR] in the *free exercise* of religious rights for [LLP] as a free exercise clause claim & establishment clause claim within FAITH in [LAW]. It is where ***law and religion*** are a "fusion", as an establishment, endorsement, or practice of law with the *free exercise* of one's FAITH, are the same, ***as one cannot exist without the other.***

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

ELEVENTH CLAIM FOR RELIEF

Quintessential Disestablishment Right in a free exercise of Religious Rights for [LLP]

Question Presented: *claimed rights owed & claims of constitutional law & doctrines.*
Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

1209. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

1210. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] as religious [Q.F.A.R.] manifested *an establishment*

of [P/P]'s *personal constitution* & as an architect of *Our Church of Greater Reality*; built upon one's *intelligent design* exercised of a liberty in a tri-mixture of lawful/legal elements of Christianity/Constitutionally/Conscience, ("[C/C/C]").

1211. The establishment of [Q.R.F.A.] & free exercise as religious rights within practices & observances in a religious liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP] is essential or necessary; because he [believes] the substantive law of [Q.R.F.A.] as a constitutional protection for [LLP] & as a civil liberty within [Q.R.F.A.] manifesting as remedial law.

1212. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P]'s *personal constitution* declared within his Brief in Support of Petition:

#11 Question Presented: claimed rights owed & claims of constitutional law & doctrines.

Whether [P/P]'s personal constitution & one's FAITH in [LLP] shall exists; under the 1st, 4th, 5th & 9th Amends./ambits, Court Doctrines, vs [D/R/I P]'s jurisdiction as [To LIVE as EVIL]; when exercising [Q.R.F.A.] & its penumbral, as an unalienable right for [LLP] in the free exercise within [Commanding Heights] &/or as a rubric of the 9th & 10th Amend., being a natural, intrinsic, or implied right, casts as unenumerated rights or rights reserved?

Answer: Yes. See Petition.

1213. Pursuant to the secured liberty of FAITH in [LAW] as an establishment of religion for one's [LLP]; thereby [P/P] is granted a privilege of a [QDR] with [THE CODE] or as legal immunity from government speech in its holistic approach, pious practices or interferences as mixed speech within a CODE of opinions, conduct, actions, &/or laws of the [D/R/I P], as applied to [P/P]'s [LLP] & his [Q.R.F.A] while within the spatiality of the [Commanding Heights].

1214. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this [QDR] in the *free exercise* of religious rights for [LLP] as a free exercise clause claim & establishment clause claim within FAITH in [LAW].

It is where ***law and religion*** are a "fusion", as an establishment, endorsement, or

practice of law with the *free exercise* of one's FAITH, are the same, *as one cannot exist without the other*.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

TWELFTH CLAIM FOR RELIEF

Quintessential Disestablishment Right in a free exercise of Religious Rights for [LLP]

Question Presented: [unconstitutional ends] of *undue* or *unjust deprivations* of [LLP].

Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

1215. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.

1216. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] as religious [Q.F.A.R.] manifested *an establishment* of [P/P]'s *personal constitution* & as an architect of *Our Church of Greater Reality*; built upon one's *intelligent design* exercised of a liberty in a tri-mixture of lawful/legal elements of Christianity/Constitutionally/Conscience, ("[C/C/C]").

1217. The establishment of [Q.R.F.A.] & free exercise as religious rights within practices & observances in a religious liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP] is essential or necessary; because he [believes] the substantive law of [Q.R.F.A.] as a constitutional protection for [LLP] & as a civil liberty within [Q.R.F.A.] manifesting as remedial law.

1218. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein;

whereby, [P/P]'s *personal constitution* declared within his Brief in Support of Petition:

#12 Question Presented: [unconstitutional ends] of *undue* or *unjust deprivations* of [LLP].

Under constitutional provisions, federal law, Court doctrines or Exc. Orders/policy, does [D/R/I P]'s invasions of a legally protected interest, [To LIVE as EVIL] or [As Applied Law] prevail; when [P/P]'s *protected liberty interests* was exercised & expressed as a full spectrum of *inherently expressive conduct* of religious activity with "*taxes on knowledge*", using [Rights] & FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP] with a *substantive due process right/grounds* to exist as "**I am**" of which has been violated as claimed herein or as a claim-right owed?

Answer: No. See Petition.

1219. Pursuant to the secured liberty of FAITH in [LAW] as an establishment of religion for one's [LLP]; thereby [P/P] is granted a privilege of a [QDR] with [THE CODE] or as legal immunity from government speech in its holistic approach, pious practices or interferences as mixed speech within a CODE of opinions, conduct, actions, &/or laws of the [D/R/I P], as applied to [P/P]'s [LLP] & his [Q.R.F.A] while within the spatiality of the [Commanding Heights].

1220. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this [QDR] in the *free exercise* of religious rights for [LLP] as a free exercise clause claim & establishment clause claim within FAITH in [LAW]. It is where *law and religion* are a "fusion", as an establishment, endorsement, or practice of law with the *free exercise* of one's FAITH, are the same, *as one cannot exist without the other*.

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or

- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

THIRTEENTH CLAIM FOR RELIEF

Quintessential Disestablishment Right in a free exercise of Religious Rights for [LLP]

Question Presented: *substantive law* in [LLP]-*substantive due process right/grounds*.

Against All Defendants/Respondents/Interested Party

1221. [P/P] repeats & incorporates by reference the facts, allegations, averments, exhibits and declarations in foregoing paragraphs of this Petition as fully set forth herein.
1222. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P] exercised [Rights] as religious [Q.F.A.R.] manifested *an establishment* of [P/P]'s *personal constitution* & as an architect of *Our Church of Greater Reality*; built upon one's *intelligent design* exercised of a liberty in a tri-mixture of lawful/legal elements of Christianity/Constitutionally/Conscience, ("[C/C/C]").
1223. The establishment of [Q.R.F.A.] & free exercise as religious rights within practices & observances in a religious liberty of [P/P]'s FAITH in [LAW] for [LLP] is essential or necessary; because he [believes] the substantive law of [Q.R.F.A.] as a constitutional protection for [LLP] & as a civil liberty within [Q.R.F.A.] manifesting as remedial law.
1224. Pursuant to facts, factual allegations, averments, or [Testimony] as set forth herein; whereby, [P/P]'s *personal constitution* declared within his Brief in Support of Petition:

#13 Question Presented: *substantive law* in [LLP]-*substantive due process right/grounds*.

Whether [P/P] has a constitutional *right, liberty, or immunity* to exist as "**I am**"; under the legal/lawful framework as outlined within this petition &/or implicit in the concept of ordered *liberty* for [LLP] (5th Amend.), *exercising* "**The right of the people to be secure in their persons**" (4th Amend.); when [P/P] discharged [D/R/I P]'s IRS *programs, opinions, conduct, or law* respecting an establishment of religion in a *substantive due process right*?

Answer: Yes. See Petition.

1225. Pursuant to the secured liberty of FAITH in [LAW] as an establishment of religion for one's [LLP]; thereby [P/P] is granted a privilege of a [QDR] with [THE CODE] or as legal immunity from government speech in its holistic approach, pious practices or interferences as mixed speech within a CODE of opinions, conduct, actions, &/or laws of the [D/R/I P], as applied to [P/P]'s [LLP] & his [Q.R.F.A] while within the spatiality of the [Commanding Heights].

1226. **Whereas** [P/P] seeks this [QDR] in the *free exercise* of religious rights for [LLP] as a free exercise clause claim & establishment clause claim within FAITH in [LAW]. It is where ***law and religion*** are a "fusion", as an establishment, endorsement, or practice of law with the *free exercise* of one's FAITH, are the same, ***as one cannot exist without the other.***

WHEREFORE, [P/P] respectfully request that this Court enter a judgment &/or decree:

- (a). Pursuant to FRCP Rule 52(a)(c), upon the proper finding of facts and conclusions of law by the Court, and/or a judgment on the partial findings under the controlling law; enter a judgement pursuant to FRCP Rule 58(a)(d), and/or
- (b). Issue a decree that defines, outlines, or affirms rights, obligations, & responsibilities of each party or how such legal relations depend on, &/or of a certain legal status, and/or
- (c). Pursuant to Judiciary Act of 1789, SEC. 32, this court respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects, or want of form in such petition declaration, or other pleading, or course of proceeding whatsoever.

PRAYER FOR RELIEF

WHEREFORE, the [P/P] respectfully prays that this Court grant relief and judgement:

- (1). The Court assumes jurisdiction of this case in favor of P/[P] & against [D/R/I P], and
- (2). Provides a Judicial Review, Judgement or Decree and for all writs necessary or appropriate to this case as well as issue writs agreeable to usages & principles of law, and
- (3). A demand for the relief & judgement sought under the claims & causes of action, showing that the [P/P] is entitled to relief, and/or pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 2202.

/

Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1746, I hereby declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed: January 3rd, 2025



TERRY LEE HINDS, [P/P]
438 Leicester Square Drive
Ballwin, Missouri 63021
PH (636) 777-0397
Email address: alphaomega44@outlook.com

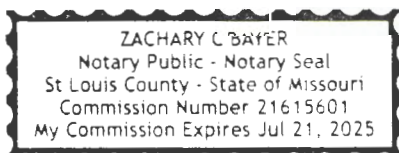
Dated this 3rd day of January 2025

On the 3rd day of January 2025, before me personally appeared TERRY LEE HINDS to me known to be the person/persons described in and who executed the foregoing instrument and acknowledged that _____ executed the same as _____ free act and deed.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal in the County and State aforesaid, the day and year first above written. My term expires:

July 21 2025 Notary Public

(NOTARY SEAL)



Notary Public Signature